# 2012 Demographics PROFILE OF THE MILITARY COMMUNITY 



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report is published by the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense (Military Community and Family Policy), under contract with ICF International (http://www.icfi.com/workforce).

A special thank you is given to the Defense Manpower Data Center staff who provided data and support for this document.

This page is intentionally blank.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## Page

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY .....
INTRODUCTION ..... ix
SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE ..... 1
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE ..... 3
ACTIVE DUTY ..... 5
RESERVE AND GUARD ..... 7
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ..... 9
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE ..... 10
SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS ..... 13
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL ..... 15
GENDER ..... 19
RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 24
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 30
AGE ..... 36
EDUCATION ..... 40
MARITAL STATUS ..... 43
PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS ..... 53
SECTION III: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS ..... 57
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL ..... 59
SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL ..... 60
GENDER ..... 65
RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 71
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 81
AGE ..... 86
EDUCATION ..... 90
MARITAL STATUS ..... 93
RESERVE LOSSES ..... 104

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

Page
SECTION IV: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES ..... 109
TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES ..... 111
SECTION V: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES ..... 115
FAMILY MEMBERS ..... 117
FAMILY STATUS ..... 120
SPOUSES ..... 123
DEPENDENTS ..... 128
SECTION VI: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES ..... 137
FAMILY MEMBERS ..... 139
FAMILY STATUS ..... 142
SPOUSES ..... 147
DEPENDENTS ..... 149
SECTION VII: REFERENCE TABLES ..... 161
2012 BASIC MONTHLY PAY ..... 163
2012 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE ..... 165
2013 BASIC MONTHLY PAY ..... 166
2013 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE ..... 168
2012 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS ..... 169
2012 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS ..... 171
2013 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS ..... 173
2013 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS ..... 175
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS ..... 177
UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE ..... 178
INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT ..... 187
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES ..... 189
DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES ..... 191

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS

Page
SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE
TOTAL MILITARY FORCE ..... 3
1.01. Military Personnel ..... 3
1.02. Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel ..... 4
ACTIVE DUTY ..... 5
1.03. DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch ..... 5
1.04. Number of DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 5
1.05. DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 6
RESERVE AND GUARD ..... 7
1.06. Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component ..... 7
1.07. Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component ..... 7
1.08. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 8
1.09. Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 8
DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ..... 9
1.10. DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians ..... 9
1.11. DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians ..... 9
CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE ..... 10
1.12. Officers and Enlisted Members in the Total Military Force ..... 10
1.13. Gender of the Total Military Force ..... 10
1.14. Race of the Total Military Force. ..... 11
1.15. Age of the Total Military Force ..... 11
1.16. Marital Status of the Total Military Force ..... 12
1.17. Gender of the Total Military Force Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 12
SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS
ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL ..... 15
2.01. Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty ..... 15
2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch ..... 15
2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch ..... 16
2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 17
2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 18
2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 18
2.07. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 18

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
GENDER ..... 19
2.08. Gender of Active Duty Members ..... 19
2.09. Gender of Active Duty Officers ..... 19
2.10. Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members ..... 20
2.11. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender ..... 20
2.12. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender ..... 21
2.13. Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 21
2.14. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 22
2.15. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 22
2.16. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 23
2.17. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 23
RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 24
2.18. Race of Active Duty Members ..... 24
2.19. Race of Active Duty Officers ..... 24
2.20. Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members ..... 25
2.21. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race ..... 25
2.22. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch ..... 26
2.23. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch ..... 26
2.24. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty ..... 27
2.25. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch ..... 27
2.26. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 28
2.27. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 28
2.28. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 29
2.29. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 29
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 30
2.30. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members ..... 30
2.31. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers ..... 31
2.32. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members ..... 32
2.33. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Worldwide Geographic Location. ..... 33

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
2.34. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State ..... 34
2.35. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 35
AGE ..... 36
2.36. Age of Active Duty Members ..... 36
2.37. Age of Active Duty Officers ..... 36
2.38. Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members ..... 37
2.39. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Age ..... 37
2.40. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Age ..... 38
2.41. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch ..... 38
2.42. Active Duty Member Age Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 39
2.43. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 39
EDUCATION ..... 40
2.44. Education Level of Active Duty Members ..... 40
2.45. Education Level of Active Duty Officers ..... 40
2.46. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members ..... 41
2.47. Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level ..... 41
2.48. Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 42
2.49. Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 42
MARITAL STATUS ..... 43
2.50. Marital Status of Active Duty Members ..... 43
2.51. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers ..... 43
2.52. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members ..... 44
2.53. Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch ..... 44
2.54. Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender ..... 45
2.55. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender ..... 45
2.56. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch ..... 46
2.57. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch ..... 46
2.58. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch ..... 46
2.59. Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade. ..... 47
2.60. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender ..... 47
2.61. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender ..... 48
2.62. Estimated Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Service Branch ..... 48

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
2.63. Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 1995-2012 ..... 49
2.64. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 49
2.65. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 50
2.66. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2012 ..... 50
2.67. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 51
2.68. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 51
2.69. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2012 ..... 51
2.70. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 52
2.71. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 52
PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS ..... 53
2.72. Active Duty Separations ..... 53
2.73. Active Duty Officer Separations ..... 53
2.74. Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations ..... 54
2.75. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation ..... 54
2.76. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation ..... 55
2.77. Number of Retired Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Type of Retirement ..... 55
2.78. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch ..... 56
2.79. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 56
SECTION III: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS
READY RESERVE PERSONNEL ..... 59
3.01. Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members ..... 59
3.02. Number of Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component ..... 59
SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL ..... 60
3.03. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members ..... 60
3.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component ..... 60
3.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component ..... 61
3.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 62
3.07. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 63
3.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 64

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
3.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 64
3.10. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 64
GENDER ..... 65
3.11. Gender of Selected Reserve Members ..... 65
3.12. Gender of Selected Reserve Officers ..... 65
3.13. Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ..... 66
3.14. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 66
3.15. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 67
3.16. Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 68
3.17. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 69
3.18. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 69
3.19. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 70
3.20. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 70
RACE/ETHNICITY ..... 71
3.21. Race of Selected Reserve Members ..... 71
3.22. Race of Selected Reserve Officers ..... 72
3.23. Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ..... 73
3.24. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race ..... 74
3.25. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component ..... 74
3.26. Percentage of Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component ..... 75
3.27. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members of the Selected Reserve ..... 76
3.28. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component ..... 76
3.29. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 77
3.30. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 78
3.31. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 79
3.32. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 80

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION ..... 81
3.33. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members ..... 81
3.34. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers ..... 82
3.35. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ..... 83
3.36. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Worldwide Geographic Location ..... 84
3.37. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State ..... 85
3.38. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 85
AGE ..... 86
3.39. Age of Selected Reserve Members ..... 86
3.40. Age of Selected Reserve Officers ..... 86
3.41. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ..... 87
3.42. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age ..... 87
3.43. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age ..... 88
3.44. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component ..... 88
3.45. Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 89
3.46. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 89
EDUCATION ..... 90
3.47. Education Level of Selected Reserve Members ..... 90
3.48. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers ..... 90
3.49. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ..... 91
3.50. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level ..... 91
3.51. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 92
3.52. Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 92
MARITAL STATUS ..... 93
3.53. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members ..... 93
3.54. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers ..... 93
3.55. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ..... 94
3.56. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 94
3.57. Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 95
3.58. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 95
3.59. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component ..... 96

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
3.60. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component ..... 96
3.61. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component ..... 97
3.62. Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade ..... 97
3.63. Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender ..... 98
3.64. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender ..... 98
3.65. Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Reserve Component ..... 98
3.66. Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 1995-2012. ..... 99
3.67. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 99
3.68. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 100
3.69. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2012 ..... 100
3.70. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 101
3.71. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 101
3.72. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 102
3.73. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 102
3.74. Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Member Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 103
RESERVE LOSSES ..... 104
3.75. Selected Reserve Member Losses ..... 104
3.76. Selected Reserve Officer Losses ..... 104
3.77. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses ..... 105
3.78. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component ..... 105
3.79. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss ..... 106
3.80. Number of Ready Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement ..... 107
3.81. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component ..... 108
3.82. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 108

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

SECTION IV: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES
TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES ..... 111
4.01. Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members ..... 111
4.02. Total Force Parental Status. ..... 111
4.03. Total Force Family Status ..... 112
4.04. Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade ..... 112
4.05. Age of Military Spouses ..... 113
4.06. Age of Military Children ..... 113
4.07. Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 114
SECTION V: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES
FAMILY MEMBERS ..... 117
5.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members ..... 117
5.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch ..... 117
5.03. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch ..... 118
5.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Service Branch ..... 118
5.05. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 119
5.06. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 119
FAMILY STATUS ..... 120
5.07. Active Duty Member Parental Status ..... 120
5.08. Active Duty Member Family Status ..... 120
5.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade ..... 121
5.10. Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade ..... 121
5.11. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status ..... 122
5.12. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 122
SPOUSES ..... 123
5.13. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender ..... 123
5.14. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members ..... 123
5.15. Number of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age ..... 124
5.16. Average Age of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch ..... 124
5.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses and Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate ..... 125
5.18. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Employment Status ..... 126

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
5.19. Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status ..... 126
5.20. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 127
DEPENDENTS ..... 128
5.21. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members ..... 128
5.22. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 128
5.23. Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch ..... 129
5.24. Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child ..... 129
5.25. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 130
5.26. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch ..... 130
5.27. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade ..... 131
5.28. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 131
5.29. Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age ..... 132
5.30. Age of Children of Active Duty Members ..... 132
5.31. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten ..... 133
5.32. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School. ..... 133
5.33. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above ..... 133
5.34. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members ..... 134
5.35. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade ..... 134
5.36. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 135
5.37. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 135
SECTION VI: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES
FAMILY MEMBERS ..... 139
6.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members ..... 139
6.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component ..... 139
6.03. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component ..... 140
6.04. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Reserve Component ..... 140

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page
6.05. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2012 ..... 141
6.06. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2012. ..... 141
FAMILY STATUS ..... 142
6.07. Selected Reserve Member Parental Status ..... 142
6.08. Selected Reserve Member Family Status ..... 142
6.09. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade ..... 143
6.10. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade ..... 144
6.11. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status ..... 145
6.12. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 146
SPOUSES ..... 147
6.13. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component ..... 147
6.14. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members ..... 147
6.15. Number of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component ..... 148
6.16. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Reserve Component ..... 148
DEPENDENTS ..... 149
6.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members ..... 149
6.18. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 149
6.19. Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component ..... 150
6.20. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child ..... 151
6.21. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component ..... 153
6.22. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component ..... 153
6.23. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade ..... 154
6.24. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012 ..... 154
6.25. Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age ..... 155
6.26. Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members ..... 156
6.27. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten ..... 156
6.28. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School ..... 157

## TABLE OF EXHIBITS (CONTINUED)

Page6.29. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above ..... 157
6.30. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members ..... 158
6.31. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade ..... 158
6.32. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2012 ..... 159
6.33. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2012 ..... 159
SECTION VII: REFERENCE TABLES
2012 BASIC MONTHLY PAY ..... 163
2012 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE ..... 165
2013 BASIC MONTHLY PAY ..... 166
2013 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE ..... 168
2012 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS ..... 169
2012 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS ..... 171
2013 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS ..... 173
2013 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS ..... 175
ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS ..... 177
UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE ..... 178
INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT ..... 187

This page is intentionally blank.

This page is intentionally blank.

## EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This Demographics Report, which was prepared for the U.S. Department of Defense (DoD), presents a synthesis of demographic information describing members and families in the military community in fiscal year 2012. ${ }^{1}$ Active Duty Service branches include DoD's Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and the Department of Homeland Security's (DHS) Coast Guard; and the Reserve Components include DoD's Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve.

## Overview of Military Personnel

The total number of military personnel is over 3.6 million strong, including DoD Active Duty military personnel $(1,388,028)$; DHS's Active Duty Coast Guard members (41,849); DoD Ready Reserve and DHS Coast Guard Reserve members ( $1,086,447$ ); members of the Retired Reserve $(212,314)$ and Standby Reserve $(16,327)$; and DoD appropriated and non-appropriated fund civilian personnel $(907,121)$. DoD's Active Duty and DHS's Coast Guard Active Duty members comprise the largest portion of the military force (39.2\%), followed by Ready Reserve members (29.7\%) and DoD civilian personnel (24.8\%).

## Active Duty Member Highlights

Service Branches. The Army has the largest number of Active Duty members $(546,057)$ followed by the Air Force $(328,812)$, the Navy $(314,339)$, and the Marine Corps $(198,820)$. There are also 41,849 Active Duty members of the DHS's Coast Guard. At a total of 1,429,877 DoD Active Duty and DHS Coast Guard Service members, the military force of 2012 is 7.2 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 1,540,865 Active Duty members). The percentage change in the number of Active Duty members varies by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the Coast Guard has increased 17.6 percent, while the Marine Corps has increased 13.9 percent and the Army has increased 8.2 percent. Conversely, the number of Active Duty members is lower in 2012 compared to 1995 for the Navy (26.8\%) and Air Force (17.0\%).

Ratio of Ranks. The DoD Active Duty force has one officer for every 4.8 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.1 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 4.5 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.1 enlisted personnel.

Gender. Women, who number 202,876, comprise 14.6 percent of the DoD Active Duty force, while $1,185,152$ men comprise 85.4 percent of the DoD Active Duty force. Compared to 2000, the percentage of Active Duty officers who are female has increased (from $14.4 \%$ in 2000 to $16.1 \%$ in 2012), while the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members who are female has decreased (from $14.7 \%$ in 2000 to $14.3 \%$ in 2012). Overall, the number and ratio of female officers $(38,574)$ to female enlisted members $(164,302)$ is one female officer for every 4.3 female enlisted members, while the number and ratio of male officers $(200,287)$ to male enlisted members $(984,865)$ is one male officer for every 4.9 male enlisted members.

Race/Ethnicity. Less than one-third (30.3\%) or 420,395 of Active Duty members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, multi-racial, or other/unknown). The

[^0]percentage of Active Duty members who identify themselves as a minority is greater in 2012 than it was in 1995 (from 10.5\% of officers and 28.2\% of enlisted members in 1995 to $21.9 \%$ of officers and $31.6 \%$ of enlisted members in 2012). The overall ratio of minority officers $(52,911)$ to minority enlisted personnel $(367,484)$ is one minority officer for every 6.9 minority enlisted personnel. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 11.3 percent of the DoD Active Duty force is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Geographic Location. While the Active Duty population is located throughout the world, the three primary areas in which Active Duty members are assigned are the United States and its territories (87.5\%), East Asia (6.5\%), and Europe (5.4\%). The ten states with the highest Active Duty military populations are California ( 155,985 ), Texas $(130,425)$, Virginia ( 119,870 ), North Carolina (111,611), Georgia (72,976), Washington ( 69,125 ), Florida $(59,357)$, Hawaii $(49,110)$, Kentucky $(41,798)$, and South Carolina $(38,091)$. These ten states comprise 70.2 percent of the personnel stationed in the United States.

Age. More than one-quarter ( $25.5 \%$ ) of Active Duty officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (22.7\%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (20.2\%), 36 to 40 year-olds (18.3\%), and those 25 years old or younger (13.3\%). Nearly onehalf (48.8\%) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (23.0\%), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds (13.5\%), 36 to 40 year-olds ( $9.0 \%$ ) and those 41 years old or older (5.6\%). Overall, the average age of the Active Duty force is 28.7. The average age for Active Duty officers is 34.7 , and the average age for Active Duty enlisted personnel is 27.4.

Education Level. The majority (82.4\%) of officers have a Bachelor's or higher degree. Few (5.9\%) enlisted members have a Bachelor's or higher degree, while most (98.9\%) have a high school diploma and/or some college experience. In the past 17 years, the percentage of Active Duty members who have a Bachelor's and/or an advanced degree has decreased for officers (from $89.6 \%$ in 1995 to $82.4 \%$ in 2012) but has increased for enlisted personnel (from $3.4 \%$ in 1995 to $5.9 \%$ in 2012).

Marital Status. Over half (56.1\%) of Active Duty military members are married, which is lower than the percentage that were married in 1995 ( $59.9 \%$ ). In 2012, a majority ( $69.5 \%$ ) of officers and over half ( $53.3 \%$ ) of enlisted personnel reported themselves as married. Over half ( $58.0 \%$ ) of Active Duty males and nearly half (45.0\%) of Active Duty females are married. In addition, 6.3 percent of DoD's Active Duty members are in dual-military marriages. ${ }^{2}$ A small percentage of officers (1.9\%) and enlisted personnel (3.9\%) are estimated to have divorced during the 2012 fiscal year.

## Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Member Highlights

Reserve Component. The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve only, unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III (pg.57) describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States, and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel. The Selected Reserve Force consists of 848,302 members in seven components. The Army National Guard $(358,078)$ and Army Reserve $(201,166)$ have the largest number of Selected Reserve members, followed by the Air National Guard $(105,389)$, the Air Force Reserve $(71,428)$, the Navy Reserve $(64,715)$, the Marine Corps Reserve $(39,544)$ and the DHS's Coast Guard Reserve $(7,982)$. Similar to the Active Duty force,

[^1]the overall number of members in the Selected Reserve is lower in 2012 compared to 1995. The Reserve force is 11.0 percent smaller than it was in 1995 (when there were 953,192 Reservists).

Ratio of Ranks. The Selected Reserve is composed of 15.1 percent officers $(127,966)$ and 84.9 percent enlisted personnel $(720,336)$. Overall, there is one officer for every 5.6 enlisted personnel. This ratio varies across the Selected Reserve, with the Navy Reserve having one officer for every 3.5 enlisted personnel, the Air Force Reserve having one officer for every 4.0 enlisted personnel, the Army Reserve having one officer for every 4.7 enlisted personnel, the Coast Guard Reserve having one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, the Air National Guard having one officer for every 6.2 enlisted personnel, the Army National Guard having one officer for every 7.1 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps Reserve having one officer for every 9.1 enlisted personnel.

Gender. Women, who number 154,346, comprise 18.2 percent of the Selected Reserve force, while 693,941 men comprise 81.8 percent of the Selected Reserve force. The percentage of women in the Selected Reserve has increased over the past 12 years (from 17.5\% of officers and $16.4 \%$ of enlisted members in 2000, to $18.5 \%$ of officers and $18.1 \%$ of enlisted members in 2012). Overall, the ratio of female officers $(23,709)$ to female enlisted members $(130,637)$ is one female officer for every 5.5 female enlisted members, while the ratio of male officers $(104,251)$ to male enlisted members $(589,690)$ is one male officer for every 5.7 male enlisted members.

Race/Ethnicity. Almost one-quarter ( $24.5 \%$ or 208,055 ) of the Selected Reserve members identify themselves as a minority (i.e., Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, multi-racial, or other/unknown). The Selected Reserve is composed of 25,116 minority officers and 182,939 minority enlisted personnel, with one minority officer for every 7.3 minority enlisted personnel. The overall minority representation of officers in the Selected Reserve has increased from 14.6 percent in 1995 to 19.6 percent in 2012, while the minority representation of enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve has decreased from 29.5 percent in 1995 to 25.4 percent in 2012. To conform to the latest Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation and is analyzed separately as an ethnicity. Overall, 10.1 percent of the Selected Reserve is of Hispanic ethnicity.

Geographic Location. Nearly all (840,674 or $99.1 \%$ ) of the Selected Reserve is located throughout the United States and its territories. The ten states with the highest Selected Reserve population are California ( 60,300 ), Texas $(54,724)$, Florida $(36,648)$, Pennsylvania $(32,229)$, New York $(30,853)$, Ohio $(28,437)$, Georgia $(27,730)$, Virginia $(25,528)$, Illinois $(24,764)$, and North Carolina $(23,774)$. These ten states comprise 42.0 percent of the total Selected Reserve population in the United States.

Age. Slightly less than half (48.2\%) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, with the next largest age group being 36 to 40 year-olds ( $17.7 \%$ ), followed by 31 to 35 year-olds ( $16.3 \%$ ), 26 to 30 year-olds ( $12.7 \%$ ), and those 25 years old or younger (5.2\%). More than onethird ( $38.8 \%$ ) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are 25 years old or younger, with the next largest age group being 26 to 30 year-olds (20.2\%), followed by those 41 years old or older ( $18.7 \%$ ), 31 to 35 year-olds (13.0\%), and those 36 to 40 years old ( $9.3 \%$ ). Overall, the average age of the Selected Reserve is 32.0. The average age for Selected Reserve officers is 39.6, and the average age for Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is 30.7.

Education Level. The majority (85.4\%) of Selected Reserve officers have a Bachelor's degree or higher. Most enlisted members (88.2\%) have a high school diploma and/or some college
experience, and 9.0 percent of enlisted members have a Bachelor's degree or higher. In the past 17 years, the percentage of Selected Reserve who have a Bachelor's and/or advanced degree has increased for both officers (from 79.9\% in 1995 to $85.4 \%$ in 2012) and enlisted personnel (from $7.3 \%$ in 1995 to $9.0 \%$ in 2012).

Marital Status. Under half (47.0\%) of Selected Reserve members are married as compared to 55.5 percent who were married in 1995. In 2012, 70.0 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 42.9 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel reported themselves as married. About one-half ( $49.3 \%$ ) of Selected Reserve males and more than one-third (36.4\%) of Selected Reserve females are married. In addition, 2.6 percent of the Selected Reserve report that they are in a dual-military marriage. A small percentage of Selected Reserve officers (1.8\%) and enlisted personnel ( $2.7 \%$ ) are estimated to have divorced during the 2012 fiscal year.

## Overview of Military Families

Across the DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve population, there are 2,228,348 military personnel and $3,066,717$ family members, including spouses, children, and adult dependents. Of the military personnel, 40.6 percent are single with no children, 36.8 percent are married with children, 15.8 percent are married without children, and 6.8 percent are single with children. Overall, 43.6 percent of DoD military personnel have children in 2012 , compared to 39.9 percent in 2000. Of the $1,946,456$ total military children in 2012, the largest percentage are between birth and 5 years of age ( $37.5 \%$ ), followed by 6 to 11 years of age ( $30.4 \%$ ), and 12 to 18 years of age ( $24.9 \%$ ). Fewer children are between 19 and 22 years of age ( $7.2 \%$ ); however, children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents. More than half ( $52.6 \%$ ) of DoD military personnel are married. Of the $1,106,664$ DoD spouses, nearly one-quarter ( $23.5 \%$ ) of spouses are 26 to 30 years of age, while 22.8 percent are 25 years of age or younger, 20.3 percent are 41 years of age or older, 19.1 percent are 31 to 35 years of age, and 14.4 percent are 36 to 40 years of age.

## Active Duty Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD Active Duty members $(1,388,028)$ than their associated family members ( $1,941,669$ ). Less than half of the members ( $38.7 \%$ ) of the Active Duty force are married with children and 5.2 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between birth through 5 years old $(517,734)$. The next largest groups are between the ages of 6 and 11 years old $(376,551)$, between 12 and 18 years old $(273,524)$, and between 19 and 22 years old $(53,132)$. There are 10,952 adult dependents ages 23 and older among the families of Active Duty members.

## Reserve and Guard (Selected Reserve) Family Highlights

There are fewer DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members $(848,302)$ than their associated family members $(1,135,295)$. Of the 848,302 Selected Reserve members, 33.7 percent are married with children and 9.4 percent are single parents. The largest group of children is between the ages of 6 and 11 years (217,085), followed by children between birth and 5 years $(214,553)$, between 12 and 18 years $(213,254)$, and between the ages of 19 and 22 years $(86,740)$. In addition, there are 1,938 adult dependents 23 years and older claimed as dependents by Selected Reserve members.

## Active Duty and Reserve and Guard Summary Table

As a summary, the table below presents information for the DoD Active Duty and the Reserve and Guard on a number of key demographic variables.

| Demographic Variable | DoD Active Duty | Reserve and Guard <br> (Selected Reserve) |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| MEMBERS |  |  |
| Total Number | $1,388,028$ | 848,302 |
| Ratio of officers to enlisted members | 1 to 4.8 | 1 to 5.6 |
| $\%$ women / \% men | $14.6 \% / 85.4 \%$ | $18.2 \% / 81.8 \%$ |
| $\%$ minorities | $30.3 \%$ | $24.5 \%$ |
| \% located in United States, U.S. territories | $87.5 \%$ | $99.1 \%$ |
| \% 25 years old or younger | $42.7 \%$ | $33.8 \%$ |
| \% with bachelor's degree or higher | $19.0 \%$ | $20.5 \%$ |
| \% married | $56.1 \%$ | $47.0 \%$ |
| \% in dual-military marriages | $6.3 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ |
| Number of separations | 201,958 | 137,439 |
| Retired personnel | $1,542,783$ |  |
|  | FAMILIES | $1,135,295$ |
| Number of family members | $1,941,669$ | 400,991 |
| Number of spouses | 709,776 | $43.0 \%$ |
| \% with children | $43.9 \%$ | 27.1 |
| Average age at birth of first child | 25.4 | $29.3 \%$ |
| \% of children age 0 to 5 | $42.4 \%$ | 1,938 |
| Number of adult dependents | 10,952 | $9.4 \%$ |
| \% single parents | $5.2 \%$ | 732,718 (Ready Reserve) |

This page is intentionally blank.

INTRODUCTION

This page is intentionally blank.

## INTRODUCTION

This Demographics Report presents a synthesis of demographic information describing Active Duty (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, Air Force, and DHS's Coast Guard) and Reserve component (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and DHS's Coast Guard Reserve) members and their families. It serves as a reference tool for professionals who develop policy or deliver programs and services to military members and families in the Armed Forces. For previous years' reports, please visit the Military HomeFront Portal at http://militaryhomefront.dod.mil.

## The 2012 Report

To provide a holistic profile of the military community, the 2012 Report presents demographic information for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard personnel. In addition, selected Census data are presented as a point of reference, and military demographics trends for 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, and 2012 are included where possible.

## Presentation of Information

Military member demographics and family demographics are presented separately for Active Duty and Reserve and Guard populations as follows:

- Section I: Total Military Force
- Section II: Active Duty Members
- Section III: Reserve and Guard Members
- Section IV: Total Force Families
- Section V: Active Duty Families
- Section VI: Reserve and Guard Families
- Section VII: Reference Tables
- Data Sources and References

The data contained in this publication were derived from a variety of sources and, in general, only data that are available on a consistent basis for all Services are presented. The majority of data are managed by the Defense Manpower Data Center, particularly the Active Duty Military Personnel Master File, the Active Duty Military Family File, the Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System, and the Reserve Components Family File.

All exhibits included in this report contain source citations, and the Data Sources and References section of this document provides a reference for all data sources. Readers needing additional information are encouraged to directly access the listed sources.

## Guidelines for Interpreting Data

Guiding principles for interpreting data include:

- Numbers for population groups (e.g., Active Duty, enlisted members) may vary across exhibits as a result of different data sources, missing data, and/or rounding.
- Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding or missing data.
- Warrant officers are included with officers unless otherwise noted.

In the Active Duty sections of this report, data are presented for the four DoD Service branches (Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force). Some information about the DHS's Active Duty

Coast Guard is presented in the Total Military Force section of this report. In the Reserve and Guard Members section, the label "Total DoD" is used to reflect the six Reserve components under DoD (Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve), while "Total Selected Reserve" includes DHS's Coast Guard Reserve data in addition to data from the DoD Reserve components.

The data pertaining to Reserve and Guard members depict the Selected Reserve and the National Guard and do not include any other Ready Reserve forces (i.e., Individual Ready Reserve and Inactive National Guard) unless otherwise specified. The introduction to Section III describes the composition of the Reserve forces of the United States and explains why most data displays are limited to Selected Reserve personnel.

All data pertaining to Active Duty and Selected Reserve family members (i.e., spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment and Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Therefore, the data are dependent on the military members reporting the necessary information.

## For More Information

For more information on military demographics, family programs and policy, and military research, refer to:

## Military OneSource

Around the clock access to family support
http://www.militaryonesource.com

## SECTION I: TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

This section contains numeric data for the total military population, including Active Duty, Reserve and Guard forces, and DoD civilians.

This page is intentionally blank.

## TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

### 1.01. Military Personnel ( $\mathrm{N}=3,652,086$ )

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members from all branches of the DoD and the DHS Coast Guard, as well as the civilian personnel who support the DoD. Overall, the total military force comprises $3,652,086$ people. DoD's Active Duty members make up 38.0 percent of the total military force. Data for all DoD Active Duty members are presented in Section II.

All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve Component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, or the Retired Reserve. The Ready Reserve makes up 29.7 percent of the total military force. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, they are the primary focus of the Reserve sections of this report. DHS's Coast Guard Reserve members are frequently called for duty; therefore, their data are included as well. Data for all Selected Reserve members are presented in Section III.


* Includes Coast Guard Reserve.
** Includes Non-Appropriated Funds civilians and Appropriated Funds civilians.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths \& Statistics FY 2012 Summary


## TOTAL MILITARY FORCE (CONT.)

### 1.02. Active Duty and Ready Reserve Personnel ( $\mathrm{N}=2,516,324$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Ready Reserve personnel by Service branch and Reserve component, respectively. Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Army make up the largest percentage of military personnel (47.7\%), followed by Active Duty and Reserve and Guard members of the Air Force (21.4\%), the Navy (16.8\%), the Marine Corps (12.0\%), and the Coast Guard (2.0\%).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## ACTIVE DUTY

### 1.03. DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=1,429,877$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. Of the $1,429,877$ DoD and DHS Active Duty members, the largest proportion are serving in the Army (38.2\%), followed by the Air Force (23.0\%), Navy (22.0\%), Marine Corps (13.9\%), and Coast Guard (2.9\%).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 1.04. Number of DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 1995 to 2012. Compared to 1995, the number of Active Duty personnel serving in the Navy and Air Force in 2012 is lower, while the number of Active Duty personnel serving in the Army, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard is higher in 2012. Compared to 1995, the total number of DoD and DHS Active Duty members has decreased 7.2 percent in 2012, from 1,540,865 in 1995 to $1,429,877$ in 2012.

| Year | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD | Coast Guard | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1995 | 504,710 | 429,630 | 174,561 | 396,382 | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5 , 2 8 3}$ | 35,582 | $\mathbf{1 , 5 4 0 , 8 6 5}$ |
| 2000 | 479,026 | 367,371 | 172,955 | 351,326 | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 0 , 6 7 8}$ | 34,804 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 0 5 , 4 8 2}$ |
| 2005 | 486,483 | 357,853 | 179,836 | 349,362 | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 3 , 5 3 4}$ | 39,361 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 2 , 8 9 5}$ |
| 2010 | 561,979 | 323,139 | 202,612 | 329,640 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 7 , 3 7 0}$ | 41,327 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 5 8 , 6 9 7}$ |
| 2011 | 561,437 | 320,141 | 201,026 | 328,821 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 1 , 4 2 5}$ | 42,011 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 5 3 , 4 3 6}$ |
| 2012 | 546,057 | 314,339 | 198,820 | 328,812 | $\mathbf{1 , 3 8 8 , 0 2 8}$ | 41,849 | $\mathbf{1 , 4 2 9 , 8 7 7}$ |

## ACTIVE DUTY (CONT.)

### 1.05. DoD and DHS Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012

This graph presents the total number of DoD and DHS Active Duty members by Service branch from 1995 to 2012. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Active Duty personnel in 2012 compared to 1995. The Navy has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Service branches ( $-26.8 \%$ ), while the DHS Coast Guard has had the largest percentage increase in the number of members compared to 1995 (+17.6\%).


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## RESERVE AND GUARD

### 1.06. Ready Reserve Members by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=1,086,447$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Ready Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the $1,086,447$ members of the Ready Reserve, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (33.2\%), followed by the Army Reserve (27.1\%), Navy Reserve (10.0\%), Air National Guard (9.7\%), Air Force Reserve (9.6\%), Marine Corps Reserve (9.6\%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.9\%).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths \& Statistics FY 2012 Summary

### 1.07. Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component. Of the 848,302 DoD and DHS Selected Reserve members, the largest proportion are serving in the Army National Guard (42.2\%), followed by the Army Reserve (23.7\%), Air National Guard (12.4\%), Air Force Reserve (8.4\%), Navy Reserve (7.6\%), Marine Corps Reserve (4.7\%), and Coast Guard Reserve (0.9\%).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## RESERVE AND GUARD (CONT.)

### 1.08. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the number of DoD and DHS Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2012. The total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased from 953,192 in 1995 to 848,302 in 2012. With exception to the Coast Guard Reserve, every other Reserve component has fewer members in 2012 compared to 1995. Compared to the prior year (2011), the number of Air Force Reserve members has increased, while the number of Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Marine Corps Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve members has decreased.

| Year | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1995 | 374,930 | 241,300 | 100,597 | 40,933 | 109,825 | 78,267 | $\mathbf{9 4 5 , 8 5 2}$ | 7,340 | $\mathbf{9 5 3 , 1 9 2}$ |
| 2000 | 353,045 | 206,892 | 86,933 | 39,667 | 106,365 | 72,340 | $\mathbf{8 6 5 , 2 4 2}$ | 7,965 | $\mathbf{8 7 3 , 2 0 7}$ |
| 2005 | 333,177 | 189,005 | 76,466 | 39,938 | 106,430 | 75,802 | $\mathbf{8 2 0 , 8 1 8}$ | 8,187 | $\mathbf{8 2 9 , 0 0 5}$ |
| 2010 | 362,015 | 205,281 | 65,006 | 39,222 | 107,676 | 70,119 | $\mathbf{8 4 9 , 3 1 9}$ | 7,942 | $\mathbf{8 5 7 , 2 6 1}$ |
| 2011 | 361,561 | 204,803 | 64,792 | 39,772 | 105,685 | 71,321 | $\mathbf{8 4 7 , 9 3 4}$ | 7,933 | $\mathbf{8 5 5 , 8 6 7}$ |
| 2012 | 358,078 | 201,166 | 64,715 | 39,544 | 105,389 | 71,428 | $\mathbf{8 4 0 , 3 2 0}$ | 7,982 | $\mathbf{8 4 8 , 3 0 2}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 1.09. Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012

This graph presents the number of DoD and DHS Selected Reserve personnel by Reserve component from 1995 to 2012. The percentage reported at the end of each line represents the percentage difference in the number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2012 compared to 1995. The Navy Reserve has had the largest percentage decrease across all of the Reserve components ( $-35.7 \%$ ), while the DHS Coast Guard Reserve has had the largest percentage increase in the number of members compared to 1995 (+8.7\%).


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## DoD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

DoD civilians are divided into two primary categories. Appropriated Funds (APF) civilian employees are funded by congressional appropriations. Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) civilian employees are not funded by congressional appropriations, but are funded by revenuegenerating activities.

### 1.10. DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilians <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=774,282$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of APF civilian personnel. There are 774,282 APF civilian personnel who constitute 21.2 percent of the total DoD workforce. Of the 774,282 DoD APF civilians, the largest percentage are employed by the Army ( $36.8 \%$ ), followed by the Navy (23.5\%), Air Force (22.6\%), and Other DoD (14.6\%). The Marine Corps ( $2.5 \%$ ) employs the smallest percentage of APF civilians.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 1.11. DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilians ( $\mathrm{N}=132,839$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of NAF civilian personnel. There are 132,839 NAF civilians who constitute 3.6 percent of the total DoD workforce. The largest percentage are working for the Army \& Air Force Exchange Service (AAFES; 25.8\%), followed by the Navy (23.5\%), Army (22.1\%), Air Force (17.5\%), and Marine Corps (10.5\%). The remainder (0.6\%) work within other areas of DoD.

* Includes Defense Logistics Agency.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (September 2012)

## CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE

### 1.12. Officers and Enlisted Members in the Total Military Force

 ( $\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{2 , 2 2 8 , 3 4 8 )}$This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members across the DoD. Overall, the total DoD force is composed of 365,483 (16.4\%) officers and 1,862,865 (83.6\%) enlisted members.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 1.13. Gender of the Total Military Force <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=2,228,348$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members by gender. Overall, the total DoD force has 355,904 (16.0\%) female members and 1,872,429 (84.0\%) male members.


Note: Excludes 15 cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE (CONT.)

### 1.14. Race of the Total Military Force ( $\mathbf{N}=2,228,348$ )

This pie graph presents the race of Active Duty and Selected Reserve members across the DoD. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of the total DoD force ( $71.9 \%$ ), while Black or African American members represent 16.2 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 3.5 percent, 1.3 percent, and 0.9 percent, respectively. Over two percent ( $2.1 \%$ ) of members report themselves as Multi-racial.


* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army and the Army Reserve do not report "Multi-racial."
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)


### 1.15. Age of the Total Military Force ( $\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{2}, \mathbf{2 2 8}, \mathbf{3 4 8}$ )

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty and Selected Reserve members in the DoD. Nearly 40 percent ( $39.4 \%$ ) of the total force is 25 years of age or younger.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012); DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## CHARACTERISTICS OF THE TOTAL MILITARY FORCE (CONT.)

### 1.16. Marital Status of the Total Military Force ( $\mathrm{N}=2,228,348$ )

This pie graph presents the marital status of the total DoD military force. Overall, 52.6 percent of DoD military members are reported as married. In comparison, 53.5 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2012 according to United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012); United States Census (2012)

### 1.17. Gender of the Total Military Force Trends: 2000-2012

This graph presents the gender distribution of the total DoD military force since 2000. The percentage of female military personnel has increased from 15.4 percent in 2000 to 16.0 percent in 2012.


DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## SECTION II: ACTIVE DUTY MEMBERS

This section focuses on the total Active Duty population. Special areas of interest include information on gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, level of education, marital status, and retirements and separations from Active Duty.

This page is intentionally blank.

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL

### 2.01. Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=1,388,028$ )

The distribution of officers and enlisted members on Active Duty is depicted in this pie graph. There are $1,388,028$ Active Duty members. Overall, 17.2 percent $(238,861)$ of the members are officers and 82.8 percent $(1,149,167)$ are enlisted members.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 2.02. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted members by Service branch. Overall, there is one officer for every 4.8 enlisted personnel. In comparison, the Air Force has one officer for every 4.1 enlisted personnel, the Army has one officer for every 4.5 enlisted personnel, the Navy has one officer for every 4.9 enlisted personnel, and the Marine Corps has one officer for every 8.1 enlisted personnel.

| Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers to <br> Enlisted |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 98,749 | 447,308 | $\mathbf{5 4 6 , 0 5 7}$ | 1 to 4.5 |
| Navy | 53,209 | 261,130 | $\mathbf{3 1 4 , 3 3 9}$ | 1 to 4.9 |
| Marine Corps | 21,891 | 176,929 | $\mathbf{1 9 8 , 8 2 0}$ | 1 to 8.1 |
| Air Force | 65,012 | 263,800 | $\mathbf{3 2 8 , 8 1 2}$ | 1 to 4.1 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 3 8 , 8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 9 , 1 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 8 8 , 0 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 4.8 |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.03. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch

This chart presents the number of Active Duty personnel by Service branch. The Army has the largest number of personnel with 546,057 members, followed by the Air Force with 328,812 members, the Navy with 314,339 members, and the Marine Corps with 198,820 members.


DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch and Pay Grade

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel is presented by Service branch and pay grade. The pay grades consist of three categories: Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted members ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 01 | 9,125 | 1.7\% | 6,523 | 2.1\% | 2,519 | 1.3\% | 6,905 | 2.1\% | 25,072 | 1.8\% |
| O2 | 13,014 | 2.4\% | 6,582 | 2.1\% | 3,806 | 1.9\% | 7,471 | 2.3\% | 30,873 | 2.2\% |
| O3 | 28,406 | 5.2\% | 17,438 | 5.5\% | 6,863 | 3.5\% | 22,165 | 6.7\% | 74,872 | 5.4\% |
| O4 | 17,470 | 3.2\% | 10,679 | 3.4\% | 3,909 | 2.0\% | 14,548 | 4.4\% | 46,606 | 3.4\% |
| O5 | 10,072 | 1.8\% | 6,775 | 2.2\% | 1,917 | 1.0\% | 10,039 | 3.1\% | 28,803 | 2.1\% |
| 06 | 4,449 | 0.8\% | 3,370 | 1.1\% | 686 | 0.3\% | 3,580 | 1.1\% | 12,085 | 0.9\% |
| 07 | 135 | 0.0\% | 117 | 0.0\% | 32 | 0.0\% | 147 | 0.0\% | 431 | 0.0\% |
| O8 | 123 | 0.0\% | 69 | 0.0\% | 33 | 0.0\% | 99 | 0.0\% | 324 | 0.0\% |
| O9 | 51 | 0.0\% | 40 | 0.0\% | 20 | 0.0\% | 44 | 0.0\% | 155 | 0.0\% |
| O10 | 11 | 0.0\% | 11 | 0.0\% | 4 | 0.0\% | 14 | 0.0\% | 40 | 0.0\% |
| O-Unknown | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A |
| Total 01-010 | 82,856 | 15.2\% | 51,604 | 16.4\% | 19,789 | 10.0\% | 65,012 | 19.8\% | 219,261 | 15.8\% |
| W1 | 2,200 | 0.4\% | 0 | NA | 201 | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 2,401 | 0.2\% |
| W2 | 6,647 | 1.2\% | 506 | 0.2\% | 922 | 0.5\% | N/A* | N/A* | 8,075 | 0.6\% |
| W3 | 3,873 | 0.7\% | 630 | 0.2\% | 580 | 0.3\% | N/A* | N/A* | 5,083 | 0.4\% |
| W4 | 2,524 | 0.5\% | 400 | 0.1\% | 298 | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 3,222 | 0.2\% |
| W5 | 649 | 0.1\% | 69 | 0.0\% | 101 | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 819 | 0.1\% |
| W-Unknown | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | N/A* | N/A* | 0 | N/A |
| Total W1-W5 | 15,893 | 2.9\% | 1,605 | 0.5\% | 2,102 | 1.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 19,600 | 1.4\% |
| Total Officers | 98,749 | 18.1\% | 53,209 | 16.9\% | 21,891 | 11.0\% | 65,012 | 19.8\% | 238,861 | 17.2\% |
| E1 | 13,020 | 2.4\% | 12,021 | 3.8\% | 13,381 | 6.7\% | 9,586 | 2.9\% | 48,008 | 3.5\% |
| E2 | 25,176 | 4.6\% | 14,534 | 4.6\% | 20,584 | 10.4\% | 4,266 | 1.3\% | 64,560 | 4.7\% |
| E3 | 62,272 | 11.4\% | 44,601 | 14.2\% | 48,273 | 24.3\% | 50,830 | 15.5\% | 205,976 | 14.8\% |
| E4 | 143,090 | 26.2\% | 59,669 | 19.0\% | 35,022 | 17.6\% | 55,509 | 16.9\% | 293,290 | 21.1\% |
| E5 | 83,117 | 15.2\% | 57,864 | 18.4\% | 28,570 | 14.4\% | 67,726 | 20.6\% | 237,277 | 17.1\% |
| E6 | 63,615 | 11.6\% | 43,991 | 14.0\% | 16,353 | 8.2\% | 41,767 | 12.7\% | 165,726 | 11.9\% |
| E7 | 40,981 | 7.5\% | 20,202 | 6.4\% | 9,098 | 4.6\% | 26,436 | 8.0\% | 96,717 | 7.0\% |
| E8 | 12,354 | 2.3\% | 5,825 | 1.9\% | 4,001 | 2.0\% | 5,047 | 1.5\% | 27,227 | 2.0\% |
| E9 | 3,683 | 0.7\% | 2,418 | 0.8\% | 1,647 | 0.8\% | 2,632 | 0.8\% | 10,380 | 0.7\% |
| E-Unknown | 0 | N/A | 5 | 0.0\% | 0 | N/A | 1 | 0.0\% | 6 | 0.0\% |
| Total Enlisted | 447,308 | 81.9\% | 261,130 | 83.1\% | 176,929 | 89.0\% | 263,800 | 80.2\% | 1,149,167 | 82.8\% |
| Total | 546,057 | 100.0\% | 314,339 | 100.0\% | 198,820 | 100.0\% | 328,812 | 100.0\% | 1,388,028 | 100.0\% |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## ACTIVE DUTY PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 2.05. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2012

The number of Active Duty officers and enlisted members is presented from 1995 to 2012. Since 2010, the number of officers has increased, while the number of enlisted personnel has decreased.

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 238,119 | 217,103 | 226,127 | 234,713 | 238,103 | 238,861 |
| Enlisted | $1,267,164$ | $1,153,575$ | $1,147,407$ | $1,182,657$ | $1,173,322$ | $1,149,167$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 5 0 5 , 2 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 0 , 6 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 3 , 5 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 7 , 3 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 1 , 4 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 8 8 , 0 2 8}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.06. Ratio of Active Duty Officers to Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the ratio of Active Duty officers to enlisted members by Service branch from 2000 to 2012. Overall, the ratio of officers to enlisted has increased from 2000 to 2012. During this time period, the largest increase occurred in the Navy, from 1 to 5.9 in 2000 to 1 to 4.9 in 2012. The Air Force has remained steady with the highest ratio of officers to enlisted members with 1 to 4.1 in 2000 and 2012.

| Service Branch | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
|  | 1 to 5.2 | 1 to 5.0 | 1 to 5.0 | 1 to 4.8 | 1 to 4.5 |
| Navy | 1 to 5.9 | 1 to 5.8 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 5.0 | 1 to 4.9 |
| Marine Corps | 1 to 8.7 | 1 to 8.6 | 1 to 8.5 | 1 to 8.2 | 1 to 8.1 |
| Air Force | 1 to 4.1 | 1 to 3.8 | 1 to 4.0 | 1 to 4.0 | 1 to 4.1 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.3 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.1 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.0 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 4.9 | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{4 . 8}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.07. Number of Active Duty Personnel by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the total number of Active Duty members by Service branch from 2000 to 2012. Although there are more Active Duty members in $2012(1,388,028)$ than in 2000 $(1,370,678)$, the total number of Active Duty members has continued to decrease since 2010.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 479,026 | 486,483 | 561,979 | 561,437 | 546,057 |
| Navy | 367,371 | 357,853 | 323,139 | 320,141 | 314,339 |
| Marine Corps | 172,955 | 179,836 | 202,612 | 201,026 | 198,820 |
| Air Force | 351,326 | 349,362 | 329,640 | 328,821 | 328,812 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 0 , 6 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 3 , 5 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 7 , 3 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 1 , 4 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 8 8}, \mathbf{0 2 8}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## GENDER

### 2.08. Gender of Active Duty Members <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=1,388,028$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members by gender. In total, there are 202,876 (14.6\%) female Active Duty members and 1,185,152 (85.4\%) male Active Duty members.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.09. Gender of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=238,861$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by gender. Of the 238,861 Active Duty officers, 38,574 (16.1\%) are female and 200,287 (83.9\%) are male.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 2.10. Gender of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,149,167$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by gender. Of the 1,149,167 Active Duty enlisted personnel, 164,302 (14.3\%) are female and 984,865 (85.7\%) are male.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.11. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender

The ratio of Active Duty officers to Active Duty enlisted members is presented by Service branch and gender. The Air Force has the highest ratio of male officers to male enlisted personnel with one officer for every 4.1 enlisted members, while the Army has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted personnel with one officer for every 3.6 enlisted members. The Marine Corps has the lowest ratio of both male officers to male enlisted personnel and female officers to female enlisted personnel with one male officer for every 8.0 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 9.3 female enlisted members. Overall, there is one male officer for every 4.9 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 4.3 female enlisted members.

| Service Branch | Officers |  | Enlisted |  | Total |  | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 82,714 | 16,035 | 389,848 | 57,460 | 472,562 | 73,495 | 1 to 4.7 | 1 to 3.6 |
| Navy | 44,515 | 8,694 | 216,673 | 44,457 | 261,188 | 53,151 | 1 to 4.9 | 1 to 5.1 |
| Marine Corps | 20,533 | 1,358 | 164,296 | 12,633 | 184,829 | 13,991 | 1 to 8.0 | 1 to 9.3 |
| Air Force | 52,525 | 12,487 | 214,048 | 49,752 | 266,573 | 62,239 | 1 to 4.1 | 1 to 4.0 |
| Total DoD | 200,287 | 38,574 | 984,865 | 164,302 | 1,185,152 | 202,876 | 1 to 4.9 | 1 to 4.3 |
|  | 238,861 |  | 1,149,167 |  | 1,388,028 |  | 1 to 4.8 |  |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 2.12. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents the percentage of officers and enlisted members by Service branch and gender. Overall, 85.4 percent of Active Duty members are men and 14.6 percent of Active Duty members are women. In comparison, 53.1 percent of the U.S. civilian work force 16 years old and over was female in 2012. The Air Force has the largest percentage of female Service members ( $18.9 \%$ ), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of female Service members (7.0\%).


| $\square$ Female Officer | Female Enlisted | Female Total |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Male Officer | Male Enlisted | Male Total |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2012)

### 2.13. Number of Male and Female Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of male and female Active Duty members by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest number of men and women in uniform (472,562 and 73,495 , respectively), while the Marine Corps has the lowest number of men and women (184,829 and 13,991, respectively).

| Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-03 | 40,572 | 9,973 | 24,715 | 5,828 | 12,211 | 977 | 28,397 | 8,144 | 105,895 | 24,922 |
| 04-06 | 27,435 | 4,556 | 18,063 | 2,761 | 6,242 | 270 | 23,853 | 4,314 | 75,593 | 11,901 |
| 07-010 | 299 | 21 | 215 | 22 | 88 | 1 | 275 | 29 | 877 | 73 |
| W1-W5 | 14,408 | 1,485 | 1,522 | 83 | 1,992 | 110 | N/A* | N/A* | 17,922 | 1,678 |
| E1-E4 | 209,349 | 34,209 | 103,277 | 27,553 | 108,410 | 8,850 | 97,932 | 22,260 | 518,968 | 92,872 |
| E5-E6 | 129,675 | 17,057 | 87,450 | 14,405 | 41,949 | 2,974 | 87,807 | 21,686 | 346,881 | 56,122 |
| E7-E9 | 50,824 | 6,194 | 25,946 | 2,499 | 13,937 | 809 | 28,309 | 5,806 | 119,016 | 15,308 |
| Total | 472,562 | 73,495 | 261,188 | 53,151 | 184,829 | 13,991 | 266,573 | 62,239 | 1,185,152 | 202,876 |
|  | 546,057 |  | 314,339 |  | 198,820 |  | 328,812 |  | 1,388,028 |  |

[^2]
## GENDER (CONT.)

### 2.14. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty officers by gender from 2000 to 2012 for each of the Service branches. Compared to 2000, the number of male officers is higher in the Army and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Navy and Air Force. The number of female officers in 2012 is higher across all Service branches compared to 2000.

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 66,085 | 10,791 | 45,472 | 7,816 | 16,987 | 930 | 57,202 | 11,819 | 185,746 | 31,356 |
| 2005 | 68,766 | 12,442 | 45,064 | 7,816 | 17,699 | 1,093 | 59,777 | 13,470 | 191,306 | 34,821 |
| 2010 | 79,346 | 15,096 | 44,447 | 8,232 | 20,116 | 1,275 | 53,838 | 12,363 | 197,747 | 36,966 |
| 2011 | 81,791 | 15,760 | 44,689 | 8,520 | 20,537 | 1,328 | 53,187 | 12,291 | 200,204 | 37,899 |
| 2012 | 82,714 | 16,035 | 44,515 | 8,694 | 20,533 | 1,358 | 52,525 | 12,487 | 200,287 | 38,574 |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.15. Number of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents trends in the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by gender from 2000 to 2012 for each of the Service branches. Similar to the Active Duty male officer trends, the number of male enlisted personnel is higher in the Army and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Navy and Air Force compared to 2000. The number of female enlisted personnel is higher in the Navy and Marine Corps, while it is lower in the Army and Air Force compared to 2000.

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 339,081 | 62,491 | 271,333 | 42,750 | 145,539 | 9,499 | 227,960 | 54,344 | $\mathbf{9 8 3 , 9 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 9 , 0 8 4}$ |
| 2005 | 348,079 | 57,196 | 261,275 | 43,698 | 151,195 | 9,849 | 221,207 | 54,906 | $\mathbf{9 8 1 , 7 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 5 , 6 4 9}$ |
| 2010 | 407,126 | 60,411 | 227,307 | 43,153 | 169,003 | 12,218 | 212,492 | 50,947 | $\mathbf{1 , 0 1 5 , 9 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 6 , 7 2 9}$ |
| 2011 | 403,631 | 60,255 | 223,036 | 43,896 | 166,798 | 12,363 | 213,042 | 50,301 | $\mathbf{1 , 0 0 6 , 5 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 6 , 8 1 5}$ |
| 2012 | 389,848 | 57,460 | 216,673 | 44,457 | 164,296 | 12,633 | 214,048 | 49,752 | $\mathbf{9 8 4 , 8 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 4 , \mathbf { 3 0 2 }}$ |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 2.16. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Officers by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty officers by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2012. Since 2000, the percentage of female Active Duty officers has increased, while the percentage of male Active Duty officers has decreased across all Service branches.

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | $86.0 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $85.3 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $94.8 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $82.9 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 5 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 4 \%}$ |
| 2005 | $84.7 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $85.2 \%$ | $14.8 \%$ | $94.2 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $81.6 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 4 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 4 \%}$ |
| 2010 | $84.0 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ | $84.4 \%$ | $15.6 \%$ | $94.0 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $81.3 \%$ | $18.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 4 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 7 \%}$ |
| 2011 | $83.8 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $84.0 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ | $93.9 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $81.2 \%$ | $18.8 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 4 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 . 9 \%}$ |
| 2012 | $83.8 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $83.7 \%$ | $16.3 \%$ | $93.8 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $80.8 \%$ | $19.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 3 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 6 . 1} \%$ |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.17. Percentage of Active Duty Male and Female Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012

This table displays trends in the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch and gender for 2000 to 2012. Compared to 2000, the proportion of male enlisted personnel is higher in the Army and Air Force, while the proportion of female enlisted personnel is higher in the Navy and Marine Corps in 2012.

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | $84.4 \%$ | $15.6 \%$ | $86.4 \%$ | $13.6 \%$ | $93.9 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $80.7 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 5 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 7 \%}$ |
| 2005 | $85.9 \%$ | $14.1 \%$ | $85.7 \%$ | $14.3 \%$ | $93.9 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $80.1 \%$ | $19.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 5 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 4 \%}$ |
| 2010 | $87.1 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $84.0 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ | $93.3 \%$ | $6.7 \%$ | $80.7 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 5 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 1 \%}$ |
| 2011 | $87.0 \%$ | $13.0 \%$ | $83.6 \%$ | $16.4 \%$ | $93.1 \%$ | $6.9 \%$ | $80.9 \%$ | $19.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 5 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 2} \%$ |
| 2012 | $87.2 \%$ | $12.8 \%$ | $83.0 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $92.9 \%$ | $7.1 \%$ | $81.1 \%$ | $18.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 5 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 . 3} \%$ |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 2.18. Race of Active Duty Members ( $\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{1}, \mathbf{3 8 8}, \mathbf{0 2 8}$ )

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty members by race. Members who report themselves as White make up the largest percentage of Active Duty members (69.7\%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 16.8 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander members make up 3.7 percent, 1.5 percent, and 1.0 percent, respectively. Nearly three percent (2.8\%) of Active Duty members report themselves as Multi-racial.


* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.19. Race of Active Duty Officers $(\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{2 3 8}, \mathbf{8 6 1})$

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty officers' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the largest percentage of Active Duty officers (77.8\%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 9.5 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander officers make up 4.3 percent, 0.6 percent, and 0.6 percent, respectively. Over one percent (1.1\%) of Active Duty officers report themselves as Multi-racial.


* The Army does not report "Multi-racial." Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.


## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.20. Race of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,149,167$ )

This pie graph shows the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members' race. Members who report themselves as White make up the largest percentage of Active Duty enlisted members (68.0\%), while members who report themselves as Black or African American make up 18.3 percent. Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, and Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander enlisted members make up 3.6 percent, 1.7 percent, and 1.1 percent, respectively. Over three percent (3.2\%) of Active Duty enlisted members report themselves as Multi-racial.


* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.21. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Ethnicity and Race

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by Hispanic ethnicity and race. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity ( $58.7 \%$ ), while Asian members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity ( $3.3 \%$ ). Overall, 11.3 percent of Active Duty members are of Hispanic ethnicity.

| Race | Hispanic or Latino |  | Not Hispanic or Latino |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 3,840 | 17.9\% | 17,575 | 82.1\% | 21,415 | 100.0\% |
| Asian | 1,685 | 3.3\% | 49,697 | 96.7\% | 51,382 | 100.0\% |
| Black or African American | 9,057 | 3.9\% | 224,326 | 96.1\% | 233,383 | 100.0\% |
| Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander | 945 | 6.7\% | 13,249 | 93.3\% | 14,194 | 100.0\% |
| White | 99,691 | 10.3\% | 867,942 | 89.7\% | 967,633 | 100.0\% |
| Multi-racial* | 6,295 | 16.1\% | 32,917 | 83.9\% | 39,212 | 100.0\% |
| Other/Unknown | 35,693 | 58.7\% | 25,116 | 41.3\% | 60,809 | 100.0\% |
| Total DoD | 157,206 | 11.3\% | 1,230,822 | 88.7\% | 1,388,028 | 100.0\% |

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

Note: Percentages may not total 100 due to rounding.

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.22. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted personnel by race for each Service branch. In total, there are 52,911 minority officers and 367,484 minority enlisted members.

| Service Branch | Black or African <br> American |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or <br> other Pacific Islander |  | American Indian or <br> Alaska Native |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
|  | 13,340 | 98,896 | 4,765 | 15,213 | 508 | 4,707 | 510 | 3,787 |
| Navy | 4,270 | 49,319 | 2,313 | 14,661 | 239 | 3,278 | 401 | 12,466 |
| Marine Corps | 1,203 | 19,333 | 587 | 4,139 | 93 | 1,819 | 163 | 1,926 |
| Air Force | 3,853 | 43,169 | 2,626 | 7,078 | 273 | 3,277 | 309 | 1,853 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 2 , 6 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 0 , 7 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 2 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 , 0 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 0 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 0 3 2}$ |


| Service Branch | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | ${\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}}^{\text {N/A }}$ | 7,260 | 19,644 | $\mathbf{2 6 , 3 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 2 , 2 4 7}$ |  |
| Navy | 1,325 | 26,217 | 1,941 | 6,079 | $\mathbf{1 0 , 4 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 2 , 0 2 0}$ |
| Marine Corps | 287 | 1,884 | 1,884 | 8,161 | $\mathbf{4 , 2 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 , 2 6 2}$ |
| Air Force | 1,019 | 8,480 | 3,742 | 12,098 | $\mathbf{1 1 , 8 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 5 , 9 5 5}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 , 6 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 , 5 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 , 8 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{4 5 , 9 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 , 9 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 7 , 4 8 4}$ |

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.23. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Service Branch

This table depicts the percentage of minority officers and enlisted members in relation to the total number of officers and enlisted members, respectively for each Service branch. In total, 21.9 percent of Active Duty officers and 31.6 percent of Active Duty enlisted members are minorities.

|  | Black or African <br> American |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or <br> other Pacific Islander |  | Native American/ <br> Alaska Native |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | $13.5 \%$ | $22.1 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $1.1 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ |
| Navy | $8.0 \%$ | $18.9 \%$ | $4.3 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $0.4 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $4.8 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $5.5 \%$ | $10.9 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $0.4 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $0.7 \%$ | $1.1 \%$ |
| Air Force | $5.9 \%$ | $16.4 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $0.4 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $0.7 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{9 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{0 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 7 \%}$ |


| Service Branch | Multi-Racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | ${\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}}^{\text {N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}}$ | $7.4 \%$ | $4.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 6 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 7} \%$ |  |
| Navy | $2.5 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 2 . 9 \%}$ |
| Marine Corps | $1.3 \%$ | $1.1 \%$ | $8.6 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 1 \%}$ |
| Air Force | $1.6 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 8} \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 6 \%}$ |

* The Army does not report "Multi-racial."


## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.24. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members on Active Duty ( $\mathrm{N}=420,395$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted members on Active Duty. Of the 420,395 total Active Duty minority members, 12.6 percent are officers and 87.4 percent are enlisted members.


Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 2.25. Number and Ratio of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number and ratio of Active Duty minority officers and minority enlisted members by Service branch. The Army has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted members (1 to 5.4), while the Navy has the lowest ratio (1 to 10.7). The total DoD ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted members ( 1 to 6.9 ) is lower than the total DoD ratio for all members (1 to 4.8).

| Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 26,383 | 142,247 | $\mathbf{1 6 8 , 6 3 0}$ | 1 to 5.4 |
| Navy | 10,489 | 112,020 | $\mathbf{1 2 2 , 5 0 9}$ | 1 to 10.7 |
| Marine Corps | 4,217 | 37,262 | $\mathbf{4 1 , 4 7 9}$ | 1 to 8.8 |
| Air Force | 11,822 | 75,955 | $\mathbf{8 7 , 7 7 7}$ | 1 to 6.4 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 2 , 9 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 7 , 4 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 0 , 3 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 6.9 |

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other
Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.26. Percentage of Active Duty Minorities and Non-minorities by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who are minority and non-minority by Service branch and pay grade. Self-reported minority categories include Black or African American, Asian, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, American Indian or Alaska Native, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown. For 2012, minority members represent nearly one-third (30.3\%) of Active Duty personnel.

| Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority |
| O1-O3 | 26.5\% | 73.5\% | 20.3\% | 79.7\% | 19.4\% | 80.6\% | 20.4\% | 79.6\% | 22.6\% | 77.4\% |
| 04-06 | 23.4\% | 76.6\% | 17.7\% | 82.3\% | 16.8\% | 83.2\% | 15.4\% | 84.6\% | 19.0\% | 81.0\% |
| 07-010 | 13.4\% | 86.6\% | 8.9\% | 91.1\% | 12.4\% | 87.6\% | 5.9\% | 94.1\% | 9.8\% | 90.2\% |
| W1-W5 | 34.6\% | 65.4\% | 35.7\% | 64.3\% | 26.2\% | 73.8\% | N/A* | N/A* | 33.8\% | 66.2\% |
| E1-E4 | 27.0\% | 73.0\% | 47.1\% | 52.9\% | 16.9\% | 83.1\% | 27.1\% | 72.9\% | 29.4\% | 70.6\% |
| E5-E6 | 34.0\% | 66.0\% | 40.1\% | 59.9\% | 27.3\% | 72.7\% | 31.3\% | 68.7\% | 34.1\% | 65.9\% |
| E7-E9 | 46.7\% | 53.3\% | 33.3\% | 66.7\% | 35.3\% | 64.7\% | 27.0\% | 73.0\% | 37.6\% | 62.4\% |
| Total | 30.9\% | 69.1\% | 39.0\% | 61.0\% | 20.9\% | 79.1\% | 26.7\% | 73.3\% | 30.3\% | 69.7\% |

[^3]
### 2.27. Number of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the number of Active Duty minority officers and enlisted members from 1995 to 2012 by Service branch. Overall, there are fewer minority officers and minority enlisted personnel in 2012 than in the previous two years.

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1995 | 12,147 | 150,523 | 5,150 | 97,104 | 1,671 | 42,494 | 5,938 | 66,872 | $\mathbf{2 4 , 9 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 6 , 9 9 3}$ |
| 2000 | 18,050 | 181,245 | 9,796 | 125,219 | 2,904 | 53,415 | 10,075 | 80,351 | $\mathbf{4 0 , 8 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 0 , 2 3 0}$ |
| 2005 | 21,252 | 169,254 | 10,773 | 129,354 | 4,563 | 57,957 | 14,103 | 85,479 | $\mathbf{5 0 , 6 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 2 , 0 4 4}$ |
| 2010 | 26,017 | 145,346 | 10,053 | 112,282 | 4,118 | 39,238 | 13,099 | 74,977 | $\mathbf{5 3 , 2 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 1 , 8 4 3}$ |
| 2011 | 26,895 | 145,628 | 10,288 | 112,895 | 4,221 | 38,246 | 13,349 | 75,394 | $\mathbf{5 4 , 7 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 2 , 1 6 3}$ |
| 2012 | 26,383 | 142,247 | 10,489 | 112,020 | 4,217 | 37,262 | 11,822 | 75,955 | $\mathbf{5 2 , 9 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 7 , 4 8 4}$ |

Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 2.28. Percentage of Active Duty Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the percentage trends from 1995 to 2012 of Active Duty officers and enlisted members who are minorities by Service branch. Overall, the percentage of minority officers has decreased in past year, while the percentage of minority enlisted personnel has remained stable.

| Year | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 1995 | $14.6 \%$ | $35.7 \%$ | $8.8 \%$ | $26.2 \%$ | $9.4 \%$ | $27.1 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $21.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 2 \%}$ |
| 2000 | $23.5 \%$ | $45.1 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ | $39.9 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $34.5 \%$ | $14.6 \%$ | $28.5 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 2} \%$ |
| 2005 | $26.2 \%$ | $41.8 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $42.4 \%$ | $24.3 \%$ | $36.0 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $31.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 2 . 4} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 8 . 5 \%}$ |
| 2010 | $27.5 \%$ | $31.1 \%$ | $19.1 \%$ | $41.5 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $21.7 \%$ | $19.8 \%$ | $28.5 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 2 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 4 \%}$ |
| 2011 | $27.6 \%$ | $31.4 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $42.3 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $21.3 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $28.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 3 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 7} \%$ |
| 2012 | $26.2 \%$ | $30.7 \%$ | $19.7 \%$ | $42.9 \%$ | $19.3 \%$ | $21.1 \%$ | $18.2 \%$ | $28.8 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 1 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 6} \%$ |

Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010 or 2011 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.29. Percentage of Minorities on Active Duty by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty minorities from 1995 to 2012 for each Service branch. For 2012, the Navy has the largest percentage of minority members (39.0\%) and this percentage has increased in the past two years. Conversely, in 2012, the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of minority members (20.9\%) and this percentage has decreased in the past two years.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic has not been considered a minority race designation since 2010 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 2.30. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,388,028$ )

The distribution of Active Duty members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty members (87.5\%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in East Asia (6.5\%) and Europe (5.4\%).


[^4]
## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.31. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=238,861$ )

The distribution of Active Duty officers is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty officers (88.7\%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty members are stationed in Europe (5.3\%) and East Asia (4.9\%).


[^5]
## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.32. Worldwide Geographic Location of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,149,167$ )

The distribution of Active Duty enlisted members is presented by geographic location. The majority of Active Duty enlisted members (87.2\%) are stationed in the United States and U.S. territories. The next largest percentages of Active Duty enlisted members are stationed in East Asia (6.8\%) and Europe (5.4\%).


[^6]
## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.33. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Worldwide Geographic Location

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and geographic location. For each Service branch, the majority of Active Duty members are located in the U.S. or U.S. territories. Europe has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Army and Air Force, while East Asia has the next largest number of Active Duty members for the Navy and Marine Corps.

| Location of Active Duty | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 483,880 | 88.6\% | 285,105 | 90.7\% | 168,152 | 84.6\% | 276,961 | 84.2\% | 1,214,098 | 87.5\% |
| Europe | 37,550 | 6.9\% | 5,930 | 1.9\% | 975 | 0.5\% | 30,066 | 9.1\% | 74,521 | 5.4\% |
| East Asia | 21,888 | 4.0\% | 19,880 | 6.3\% | 27,410 | 13.8\% | 20,681 | 6.3\% | 89,859 | 6.5\% |
| North Africa | 1,803 | 0.3\% | 2,363 | 0.8\% | 1,410 | 0.7\% | 539 | 0.2\% | 6,115 | 0.4\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 798 | 0.1\% | 667 | 0.2\% | 449 | 0.2\% | 451 | 0.1\% | 2,365 | 0.2\% |
| Other/Unknown/Ships Afloat | 138 | 0.0\% | 393 | 0.1\% | 423 | 0.2\% | 114 | 0.0\% | 1,068 | 0.1\% |
| Total | 546,057 | 100.0\% | 314,338 | 100.0\% | 198,819 | 100.0\% | 328,812 | 100.0\% | 1,388,026 | 100.0\% |

[^7]
## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.34. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members within the United States by State

The number of Active Duty members per state, including the District of Columbia, is presented below in descending order. Of the 1,208,461 personnel stationed in the United States, almost half ( $48.9 \%$ ) are located in five states (California, Texas, Virginia, North Carolina, and Georgia).

| Rank | State | Number of Active Duty | Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty | Cumulative Percentage | Rank | State | Number of Active Duty | Percentage of Total U.S. Active Duty | Cumulative Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | California | 155,985 | 12.9 | 12.9 | 28 | Connecticut | 6,345 | 0.5 | 95.5 |
| 2 | Texas | 130,425 | 10.8 | 23.7 | 29 | Nebraska | 6,076 | 0.5 | 96.0 |
| 3 | Virginia | 119,870 | 9.9 | 33.6 | 30 | New Jersey | 6,052 | 0.5 | 96.5 |
| 4 | North Carolina | 111,611 | 9.2 | 42.9 | 31 | Arkansas | 5,640 | 0.5 | 97.0 |
| 5 | Georgia | 72,976 | 6.0 | 48.9 | 32 | Utah | 4,008 | 0.3 | 97.3 |
| 6 | Washington | 69,125 | 5.7 | 54.6 | 33 | Idaho | 3,648 | 0.3 | 97.6 |
| 7 | Florida | 59,357 | 4.9 | 59.5 | 34 | Delaware | 3,586 | 0.3 | 97.9 |
| 8 | Hawaii | 49,110 | 4.1 | 63.6 | 35 | South Dakota | 3,414 | 0.3 | 98.2 |
| 9 | Kentucky | 41,798 | 3.5 | 67.0 | 36 | Montana | 3,363 | 0.3 | 98.5 |
| 10 | South Carolina | 38,091 | 3.2 | 70.2 | 37 | Wyoming | 3,109 | 0.3 | 98.8 |
| 11 | Colorado | 37,169 | 3.1 | 73.3 | 38 | Rhode Island | 2,748 | 0.2 | 99.0 |
| 12 | Maryland | 27,717 | 2.3 | 75.6 | 39 | Pennsylvania | 2,291 | 0.2 | 99.2 |
| 13 | Kansas | 25,613 | 2.1 | 77.7 | 40 | Massachusetts | 2,105 | 0.2 | 99.4 |
| 14 | New York | 23,422 | 1.9 | 79.6 | 41 | Tennessee | 1,981 | 0.2 | 99.5 |
| 15 | Oklahoma | 22,209 | 1.8 | 81.5 | 42 | Michigan | 911 | 0.1 | 99.6 |
| 16 | Alaska | 21,334 | 1.8 | 83.2 | 43 | New Hampshire | 848 | 0.1 | 99.7 |
| 17 | Illinois | 21,057 | 1.7 | 85.0 | 44 | Indiana | 801 | 0.1 | 99.7 |
| 18 | Arizona | 20,698 | 1.7 | 86.7 | 45 | Minnesota | 588 | 0.0 | 99.8 |
| 19 | Louisiana | 16,437 | 1.4 | 88.0 | 46 | Wisconsin | 469 | 0.0 | 99.8 |
| 20 | Missouri | 16,055 | 1.3 | 89.4 | 47 | Oregon | 409 | 0.0 | 99.8 |
| 21 | Mississippi | 13,323 | 1.1 | 90.5 | 48 | West Virginia | 340 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 22 | New Mexico | 12,765 | 1.1 | 91.5 | 49 | lowa | 203 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 23 | Nevada | 11,200 | 0.9 | 92.5 | 50 | Maine | 139 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 24 | District of Columbia | 8,985 | 0.7 | 93.2 | 51 | Vermont | 94 | 0.0 | 99.9 |
| 25 | Alabama | 8,161 | 0.7 | 93.9 |  | Unknown* | 1,064 | 0.1 | 100.0 |
| 26 | North Dakota | 7,028 | 0.6 | 94.5 |  | Total DoD in U. | 1,208,461 | 100.0\% |  |
| 27 | Ohio | 6,708 | 0.6 | 95.0 |  | Total DoD in U.S. | 1,208,461 | 100.0\% |  |

* Unknown includes Active Duty members located in the United States whose state information is unknown.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 2.35. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 1995-2012

The number and percentage of Active Duty personnel by geographic location from 1995 to 2012 is presented in the table below. The number of Active Duty personnel in the United States and U.S. Territories in 2012 is between its peak of $1,280,160$ in 1995 and the low point of $1,168,749$ in 2000, but the percentage of Active Duty personnel in the United States is higher in 2012 at 87.5 percent than it was in 1995 ( $84.3 \%$ ).

| Location of Active Duty | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{y}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ |
| United States, <br> U.S. Territories* | $1,280,160$ | $84.3 \%$ | $1,168,749$ | $85.3 \%$ | $1,177,078$ | $86.1 \%$ |
| Europe | 118,249 | $7.8 \%$ | 104,514 | $7.6 \%$ | 100,018 | $7.3 \%$ |
| East Asia | 89,306 | $5.9 \%$ | 78,346 | $5.7 \%$ | 81,703 | $6.0 \%$ |
| North Africa | 8,814 | $0.6 \%$ | 3,023 | $0.2 \%$ | 183 | $0.0 \%$ |
| Western Hemisphere** | 17,132 | $1.1 \%$ | 4,293 | $0.3 \%$ | 1,991 | $0.1 \%$ |
| Unknown/Other/ <br> Ships Afloat | 4,563 | $0.3 \%$ | 11,753 | $0.9 \%$ | 5,467 | $0.4 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 5 1 8 , 2 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 7 0 , 6 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 6 6 , 4 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |


| Location of Active Duty | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ |
| United States, <br> U.S. Territories | $1,224,050$ | $86.4 \%$ | $1,220,744$ | $86.5 \%$ | $1,214,098$ | $87.5 \%$ |
| Europe | 80,420 | $5.7 \%$ | 81,937 | $5.8 \%$ | 74,521 | $5.4 \%$ |
| East Asia | 99,970 | $7.1 \%$ | 99,921 | $7.1 \%$ | 89,859 | $6.5 \%$ |
| North Africa | 4,871 | $0.3 \%$ | 5,706 | $0.4 \%$ | 6,115 | $0.4 \%$ |
| Western Hemisphere** | 2,185 | $0.2 \%$ | 2,170 | $0.2 \%$ | 2,365 | $0.2 \%$ |
| Unknown/Other/ <br> Ships Afloat | 5,874 | $0.4 \%$ | 947 | $0.1 \%$ | 1,070 | $0.1 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 7 , 3 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 , 4 1 1 , 4 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 8 8 , 0 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ |

* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.


## AGE

### 2.36. Age of Active Duty Members <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=1,388,028$ )

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Active Duty members. Over 40 percent ( $42.7 \%$ ) of Active Duty members are 25 years of age or younger.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.37. Age of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=238,861$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by age group. Nearly 45 percent (43.8\%) of Active Duty officers are 36 years of age or older, compared to 14.6 percent of enlisted members.


[^8]
## AGE (CONT.)

### 2.38. Age of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,149,167$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted members by age group. Approximately half ( $48.8 \%$ ) of Active Duty enlisted personnel are 25 years of age or younger, as compared to $13.3 \%$ of Active Duty officers.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 2.39. Number of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel by Service branch and age group. In the total DoD, the largest number of officers are 41 or older, while the largest number of enlisted members are 25 or younger. Across all Service branches, the largest number of enlisted members are below the age of 26 . The largest number of officers in the Army, Navy, and Air Force are 41 or older, while the largest number of officers in the Marine Corps are between the ages of 26 and 30.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 12,502 | 199,599 | 6,852 | 126,133 | 3,274 | 119,619 | 9,052 | 115,414 | $\mathbf{3 1 , 6 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 0 , 7 6 5}$ |
| 26 to 30 | 21,288 | 107,239 | 11,484 | 60,441 | 5,786 | 31,634 | 15,710 | 65,434 | $\mathbf{5 4 , \mathbf { 2 6 8 }}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 4 , 7 4 8}$ |
| 31 to 35 | 20,573 | 64,766 | 10,024 | 36,317 | 4,697 | 13,804 | 12,986 | 40,622 | $\mathbf{4 8 , 2 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 5 , 5 0 9}$ |
| 36 to 40 | 18,876 | 42,377 | 9,652 | 24,820 | 3,982 | 8,187 | 11,144 | 27,921 | $\mathbf{4 3 , 6 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 , \mathbf { 3 0 5 }}$ |
| 41 or Older | 25,510 | 33,327 | 15,197 | 13,419 | 4,152 | 3,685 | 16,120 | 14,409 | $\mathbf{6 0 , 9 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 4 , 8 4 0}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 8 , 7 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 4 7 , 3 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 2 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 1 , 1 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 8 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 6 , 9 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 , 0 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 3 , 8 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 8 , 8 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 1 4 9 , 1 6 7}$ |

## AGE (CONT.)

### 2.40. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Age

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch and age group. Across all Service branches, there is an even age distribution for officers, while the majority (71.8\%) of enlisted members are 30 or younger.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 12.7\% | 44.6\% | 12.9\% | 48.3\% | 15.0\% | 67.6\% | 13.9\% | 43.8\% | 13.3\% | 48.8\% |
| 26 to 30 | 21.6\% | 24.0\% | 21.6\% | 23.1\% | 26.4\% | 17.9\% | 24.2\% | 24.8\% | 22.7\% | 23.0\% |
| 31 to 35 | 20.8\% | 14.5\% | 18.8\% | 13.9\% | 21.5\% | 7.8\% | 20.0\% | 15.4\% | 20.2\% | 13.5\% |
| 36 to 40 | 19.1\% | 9.5\% | 18.1\% | 9.5\% | 18.2\% | 4.6\% | 17.1\% | 10.6\% | 18.3\% | 9.0\% |
| 41 or Older | 25.8\% | 7.5\% | 28.6\% | 5.1\% | 19.0\% | 2.1\% | 24.8\% | 5.5\% | 25.5\% | 5.6\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.41. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty enlisted members is 27.4 , while the average age of Active Duty officers is 34.7 . The average age of Marine Corps members is younger than the average age for the other Service branches.

|  | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 35.0 | 35.3 | 33.4 | 34.4 | $\mathbf{3 4 . 7}$ |
| Enlisted | 28.1 | 27.5 | 24.6 | 28.0 | $\mathbf{2 7 . 4}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 9 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 7}$ |

## AGE (CONT.)

### 2.42. Active Duty Member Age Trends: 1995-2012

This chart presents the percentage of Active Duty members in each age group from 1995 to 2012. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Active Duty members who are 26 to 30 years of age or 41 years of age or older is higher in 2012, while the percentage of Active Duty members who are 25 years of age or younger or 31 to 40 years of age is lower.


DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.43. Average Age of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the average age of Active Duty officers and enlisted members for 1995 to 2012. The average age for officers has increased from 34.1 to 34.7 in the past 17 years with the largest increase happening between 1995 and 2000. The average age for enlisted personnel has increased from 27.1 to 27.4 since 2000. For both officers and enlisted personnel, the average age of Active Duty members is higher in 2012 compared to 1995.

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 34.1 | 34.5 | 34.6 | 34.7 | 34.7 | 34.7 |
| Enlisted | 27.3 | 27.1 | 27.1 | 27.3 | 27.4 | 27.4 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 8 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 7}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## EDUCATION

### 2.44. Education Level of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,388,028$ )

This pie graph shows the education level of Active Duty personnel. The majority of Active Duty members (78.6\%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.45. Education Level of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=238,861$ )

The education level of Active Duty officers is presented in this pie graph. Overall, the population of Active Duty officers has a higher level of formal education than the civilian population. The majority of officers (82.4\%) have a Bachelor's or advanced degree, while, in 2012, only 30.9 percent of the U.S. population age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher.


[^9]
## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 2.46. Education Level of Active Duty Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,149,167$ )

This pie graph presents the education level of Active Duty enlisted personnel. Most Active Duty enlisted members have at least a high school diploma (98.9\%), which is higher than the percentage of the U.S. civilian population age 25 and over that had at least a high school diploma (87.6\%) in 2012.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012); United States Census (2012)

### 2.47. Number of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Education Level

The education level of Active Duty members is broken down by Service branch in this table. The Air Force has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (25.2\%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (11.3\%).

| Highest Degree Attained | Army | Navy | Marine <br> Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | 2,664 | 1,985 | 153 | 32 | $\mathbf{4 , 8 3 4}$ |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 430,834 | 241,728 | 174,346 | 242,855 | $\mathbf{1 , 0 8 9 , 7 6 3}$ |
| Bachelor's Degree | 71,843 | 30,486 | 18,687 | 41,707 | $\mathbf{1 6 2 , 7 2 3}$ |
| Advanced Degree | 37,271 | 19,622 | 3,840 | 41,215 | $\mathbf{1 0 1 , 9 4 8}$ |
| Unknown | 3,445 | 20,518 | 1,794 | 3,003 | $\mathbf{2 8 , 7 6 0}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 4 6 , 0 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 4 , 3 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 8 , 8 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 8 , 8 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 8 8 , 0 2 8}$ |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate’s degree).


## EDUCATION (CONT.

### 2.48. Percentage of Active Duty Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty officers by education level from 1995 to 2012. The percentage of Active Duty officers with a Bachelor's degree peaked in 2005 (52.3\%), but has decreased in each of the past three years and is lower in 2012 compared to 1995 (43.2\% and $51.1 \%$, respectively). The percentage of Active Duty officers with an advanced degree peaked in 2000 (40.0\%), but has increased in each of the past three years, and is higher in 2012 compared to 1995 (39.2\% and 38.5\%, respectively).

| Highest Degree <br> Attained | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ <br> $(\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{2 3 8 , 0 1 2 )}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ <br> $\mathbf{( N = 2 1 7 , 1 0 3 )}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ <br> $(\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{2 2 6 , 1 2 7})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ <br> $(\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{2 3 4 , 7 1 3})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ <br> $(\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{2 3 8 , 1 0 3})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $(\mathrm{n}=\mathbf{2 3 8 , 8 6 1 )}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma <br> or GED | $0.0 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ | $0.2 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ |
| High School Diploma/ <br> GED or Some College* | $5.2 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $8.4 \%$ | $8.0 \%$ | $8.7 \%$ | $8.6 \%$ |
| Bachelor's Degree | $51.1 \%$ | $49.9 \%$ | $52.3 \%$ | $45.1 \%$ | $44.2 \%$ | $43.2 \%$ |
| Advanced Degree | $38.5 \%$ | $40.0 \%$ | $33.9 \%$ | $37.7 \%$ | $38.3 \%$ | $39.2 \%$ |
| Unknown | $5.1 \%$ | $4.1 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $9.2 \%$ | $8.9 \%$ | $9.0 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.49. Percentage of Active Duty Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel by education level from 1995 to 2012. Compared to 1995, the 2012 percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with no high school diploma or GED is lower ( $0.8 \%$ to $0.4 \%$ ), and the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with less than a Bachelor's degree is lower ( $94.8 \%$ to $93.0 \%$ ). Conversely, the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with a Bachelor's degree or advanced degree is higher in 2012 than in 1995 (from $3.1 \%$ to $5.2 \%$ and from $0.3 \%$ to $0.7 \%$, respectively).

| Highest Degree <br> Attained | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ <br> $(\mathbf{N}=\mathbf{1 , 2 3 4 , 3 6 3})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ <br> $(\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{1 , 1 5 3 , 5 7 5})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ <br> $(\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{1 , 1 4 7 , 4 0 7 )}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ <br> $(\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{1 , 1 8 2 , 6 5 7})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ <br> $(\mathrm{N}=1, \mathbf{1 7 3 , 3 2 2})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ <br> $(\mathrm{n}=\mathbf{1 , 1 4 9 , 1 6 7})$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School <br> Diploma or GED | $0.8 \%$ | $0.7 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $0.5 \%$ | $0.4 \%$ |
| High School Diploma/ <br> GED or Some College | $94.8 \%$ | $95.2 \%$ | $94.1 \%$ | $93.6 \%$ | $93.4 \%$ | $93.0 \%$ |
| Bachelor's Degree | $3.1 \%$ | $3.0 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $4.3 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ |
| Advanced Degree | $0.3 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $0.4 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $0.7 \%$ |
| Unknown | $1.0 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $0.9 \%$ | $0.9 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree
(e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## MARITAL STATUS

### 2.50. Marital Status of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,388,028$ )

This pie graph presents the marital status of Active Duty members. Of the 1,388,028 Active Duty members, 56.1 percent are reported as married in 2012. In comparison, 53.5 percent of the U.S. population 18 years old and over was married in 2012, according to the United States Census numbers. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012); United States Census (2012)

### 2.51. Marital Status of Active Duty Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=238,861$ )

The marital status of Active Duty officers is presented below. The majority of Active Duty officers are married (69.5\%), though over one-quarter (26.5\%) of officers have never been married.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.52. Marital Status of Active Duty Enlisted Members <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=1,149,167$ )

The marital status of Active Duty enlisted personnel is presented below. Over half of Active Duty enlisted personnel are married (53.3\%) and over two-fifths have never been married (42.0\%).


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: The Navy only reports "Married" or "Never Married" for military members' marital status.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.53. Number and Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Pay Grade and Service Branch

This table displays the number and percentage of military members who are married by pay grade and Service branch. For example, of the 50,545 junior officers (01-O3) in the Army, 27,831 , or 55.1 percent, are married. The Service branch with the highest percentage of married members is the Army (59.8\%).

| Service Branch | 01-03 |  | 04-06 |  | 07-010 |  | W1-W5 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army | 27,831 | 55.1\% | 27,463 | 85.8\% | 308 | 96.3\% | 13,128 | 82.6\% |
| Navy | 16,703 | 54.7\% | 18,034 | 86.6\% | 228 | 96.2\% | 1,417 | 88.3\% |
| Marine Corps | 7,421 | 56.3\% | 5,838 | 89.6\% | 85 | 95.5\% | 1,869 | 88.9\% |
| Air Force | 20,744 | 56.8\% | 24,699 | 87.7\% | 293 | 96.4\% | N/A* | N/A* |
| Total DoD | 72,699 | 55.6\% | 76,034 | 86.9\% | 914 | 96.2\% | 16,414 | 83.7\% |


| Service Branch | E1-E4 |  | E5-E6 |  | E7-E9 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Army | 100,220 | $41.1 \%$ | 110,464 | $75.3 \%$ | 46,920 | $82.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 2 6 , 3 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 9 . 8} \%$ |
| Navy | 39,449 | $30.2 \%$ | 65,978 | $64.8 \%$ | 23,943 | $84.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 6 5 , 7 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 2 . 7} \%$ |
| Marine Corps | 33,232 | $28.3 \%$ | 34,017 | $75.7 \%$ | 12,619 | $85.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{9 5 , 0 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 . 8 \%}$ |
| Air Force | 40,301 | $33.5 \%$ | 76,457 | $69.8 \%$ | 28,644 | $84.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 9 1 , 1 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 . 1} \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 1 3 , 2 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 6 , 9 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 2 , 1 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 8 , 3 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 1 \%}$ |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.


## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.54. Number of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This table presents the number of married Active Duty personnel by Service branch and gender. Of the 778,305 Active Duty military members who are married, 687,087 or 88.3 percent are male and 91,218 or 11.7 percent are female.

| Gender | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | 291,041 | 146,235 | 89,753 | 160,058 | $\mathbf{6 8 7 , 0 8 7}$ |
| Female | 35,293 | 19,517 | 5,328 | 31,080 | $\mathbf{9 1 , 2 1 8}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 2 6 , 3 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 5 , 7 5 2}$ | $\mathbf{9 5 , 0 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 1 , 1 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 7 8 , 3 0 5}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.55. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Gender

This chart presents Active Duty members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Active Duty members of that Service branch and gender. Of the 202,876 females on Active Duty, 45.0 percent are married. Of the $1,185,152$ males on Active Duty, 58.0 percent are married.


DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.56. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of married Active Duty officers is 36.8 years old, while the average age of all Active Duty officers is 34.7. Similarly, the average age of married Active Duty enlisted members is 30.2 years old, while the average age of all Active Duty enlisted members is 27.4 years old.

| Service Branch | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 36.9 | 30.6 | $\mathbf{3 1 . 9}$ |
| Navy | 37.8 | 30.5 | $\mathbf{3 2 . 1}$ |
| Marine Corps | 35.5 | 27.7 | $\mathbf{2 8 . 9}$ |
| Air Force | 36.4 | 30.5 | $\mathbf{3 1 . 9}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 6 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 6}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.57. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

This table displays the number and percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Service branch. A dual-military marriage refers to an Active Duty member who is married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member. The percentage of Active Duty officers in a dual-military marriage is greater than the percentage of Active Duty enlisted members in a dual-military marriage ( $7.1 \%$ and $6.2 \%$, respectively). The Air Force has the greatest percentage of both officer (10.2\%) and enlisted personnel (11.5\%) in dual-military marriages.

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.58. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch

This table displays the percentage of married Active Duty officers and enlisted members in dualmilitary marriages by Service branch. Overall, 11.3 percent of Active Duty marriages are dualmilitary marriages. Across all Service branches, a larger percentage of Active Duty enlisted personnel marriages are dual-military (11.6\%) compared with the percentage of Active Duty officer marriages that are dual-military marriages (10.2\%).

|  | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | $9.6 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $5.9 \%$ | $14.5 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 2 \%}$ |
| Enlisted | $8.4 \%$ | $9.6 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $20.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 6 \%}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 1} \%$ | $\mathbf{7 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 3 \%}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.59. Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade ( $\mathrm{N}=87,993$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by pay grade. In total, 80.8 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among enlisted members, while 19.2 percent of Active Duty dual-military marriages are among officers.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 2.60. Percentage of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender

(N=1,388,028)

This table presents the percentage of total Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 1,388,028 Active Duty members, 6.3 percent are in dualmilitary marriages. The Air Force has the highest percentage of military members in a dualmilitary marriage (11.3\%). In all Service branches, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males. In particular, over one-quarter of female Air Force members ( $28.1 \%$ ) and more than one-fifth of female Marine Corps members ( $23.5 \%$ ) are married to another military member.

| Gender of Active <br> Duty Member | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | $3.0 \%$ | $2.9 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 . 8 \%}$ |
| Female | $19.0 \%$ | $14.4 \%$ | $23.5 \%$ | $28.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 0 . 9 \%}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 3 \%}$ |

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.61. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members in Dual-military Marriages by Service Branch and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=778,305$ )

This table presents the percentage of married Active Duty members in dual-military marriages by Service branch and gender. Of the 778,305 Active Duty members who are married, 11.3 percent $(87,993)$ are in dual-military marriages. Over half of married female members in the Marine Corps ( $61.6 \%$ ) and Air Force (56.3\%) are in dual-military marriages.

| Gender of Active <br> Duty Member | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | $4.9 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ | $12.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 . 6 \%}$ |
| Female | $39.5 \%$ | $39.4 \%$ | $61.6 \%$ | $56.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 5 \%}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{8 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 3 \%}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 2.62. Estimated Number and Percentage of Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Service Branch

This table presents the number of estimated divorces of officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The DoD collects information on marital status from year to year. The number of divorces is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2011, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2012. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed is a count of divorces that occurred in 2012, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2011.

| Service Branch | Officer |  |  | Enlisted |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Married as of Sept 2011 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Divorced in } \\ 2012 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Married as of Sept 2011 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Divorced in } \\ 2012 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  | Married as of Sept 2011 | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Divorced in } \\ 2012 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |  |
|  | N | N | \% | N | N | \% | N | N | \% |
| Army | 67,653 | 1,562 | 2.3\% | 266,874 | 10,041 | 3.8\% | 334,527 | 11,603 | 3.5\% |
| Navy | 36,649 | 670 | 1.8\% | 136,121 | 5,322 | 3.9\% | 172,770 | 5,992 | 3.5\% |
| Marine Corps | 15,041 | 260 | 1.7\% | 83,353 | 3,095 | 3.7\% | 98,394 | 3,355 | 3.4\% |
| Air Force | 46,329 | 662 | 1.4\% | 147,047 | 6,412 | 4.4\% | 193,376 | 7,074 | 3.7\% |
| Total DoD | 165,672 | 3,154 | 1.9\% | 633,395 | 24,870 | 3.9\% | 799,067 | 28,024 | 3.5\% |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2011 and September 2012 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2011, 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.63. Marriage Trends of Active Duty Members: 1995-2012

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2012. The marital rate in 2012 ( $53.3 \%$ ) is in between the peak of 59.9 percent in 1995 and the low point of 53.1 percent in 2000.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.64. Percentage of Married Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the percentage of married officers and married enlisted personnel from 1995 to 2012. The percentage of married officers and enlisted members each peaked in 1995. The percentage of married officers has decreased each year since 1995, while the percentage of married enlisted members increased from 2000 to 2011 but decreased in 2012.

| Year | Officers | Enlisted | Total DoD |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1995 | $73.5 \%$ | $57.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 9 . 9 \%}$ |
| 2000 | $70.4 \%$ | $49.8 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 1 \%}$ |
| 2005 | $70.1 \%$ | $51.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 4 . 6 \%}$ |
| 2010 | $69.9 \%$ | $53.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 4 \%}$ |
| 2011 | $69.6 \%$ | $54.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 6 \%}$ |
| 2012 | $69.5 \%$ | $53.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 1 \%}$ |

[^10]
## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.65. Percentage of Married Active Duty Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married from 1995 to 2012 by Service branch. Compared to 1995, the percentage of married Active Duty members is lower in all Service branches, except for the Marine Corps which consistently reports the lowest percentage. From 1995 to 2010, the Air Force consistently had the highest percentage of military members who were married, but the Army has reported the highest percentage of members married since 2011.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | $59.9 \%$ | $53.3 \%$ | $54.0 \%$ | $58.7 \%$ | $59.6 \%$ | $59.8 \%$ |
| Navy | $57.5 \%$ | $48.4 \%$ | $54.4 \%$ | $54.3 \%$ | $54.0 \%$ | $52.7 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $47.3 \%$ | $43.4 \%$ | $44.9 \%$ | $48.8 \%$ | $48.9 \%$ | $47.8 \%$ |
| Air Force | $67.8 \%$ | $62.0 \%$ | $60.8 \%$ | $59.2 \%$ | $58.8 \%$ | $58.1 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 9 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 1} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 4 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 4} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 1} \%$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.66. Marriage Trends by Service Branch: 1995-2012

This graph presents the percentage of Active Duty members who were reported as married by Service branch from 1995 to 2012. Since 2000, the Army has had the greatest increase in percentage of married members and is the only Service branch to report a greater percentage of married members in 2012 than in 2011.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.67. Average Age of Married Active Duty Officers by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty officers by Service branch from 1995 to 2012. Across all Service branches, the average age of married Active Duty officers was higher in 2012 than in 1995. Since 1995, the Navy has had the greatest increase in the average age of married Active Duty officers.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Army | 35.8 | 36.3 | 36.7 | 36.8 | 36.9 | 36.9 |
| Navy | 35.9 | 37.3 | 37.4 | 37.8 | 37.8 | 37.8 |
| Marine Corps | 35.1 | 35.3 | 35.5 | 35.4 | 35.4 | 35.5 |
| Air Force | 36.0 | 36.4 | 36.3 | 36.6 | 36.5 | 36.4 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 5 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 8}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.68. Average Age of Married Active Duty Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the average age of married Active Duty enlisted personnel by Service branch for 1995 through 2012. Compared to 1995, the average age of married enlisted personnel in 2012 is higher for the Army and Navy, but is lower for the Marine Corps and Air Force.

| Service Branch | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army | 30.1 | 30.4 | 30.3 | 30.3 | 30.4 | 30.6 |
| Navy | 30.4 | 32.1 | 30.5 | 30.4 | 30.4 | 30.5 |
| Marine Corps | 28.0 | 28.0 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 27.3 | 27.7 |
| Air Force | 30.7 | 31.6 | 31.0 | 30.7 | 30.5 | 30.5 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 0 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 2}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.69. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Service Branch Trends: 2005-2012

This table presents the percentage trends of Active Duty officers and enlisted members in dualmilitary marriages by Service branch. Since 2005, the Air Force consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages, while the Marine Corps consistently has the lowest percentage of members in dual-military marriages.

| Service Branch | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | $6.3 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $6.6 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $6.5 \%$ | $5.0 \%$ | $6.7 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ |
| Navy | $4.6 \%$ | $5.6 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $5.1 \%$ | $5.2 \%$ | $4.7 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $4.0 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $4.1 \%$ | $4.1 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ | $4.1 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ |
| Air Force | $10.8 \%$ | $13.4 \%$ | $10.1 \%$ | $12.3 \%$ | $10.3 \%$ | $11.9 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ | $11.5 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{7 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{6 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{7 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{6 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 2} \%$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 2.70. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the estimated divorce rate for Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch from 2000 to 2012. Across all Service branches, the estimated percentage of divorces in 2012 is higher compared to 2000 for both officers and enlisted members across all Service branches, but the 2012 percentages are lower than the 2011 percentages.

| Service Branch | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army | $1.7 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ | $2.2 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ |
| Navy | $1.1 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $2.1 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ |
| Marine Corps | $1.6 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $4.2 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ |
| Air Force | $1.3 \%$ | $3.6 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $4.5 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $4.4 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 . 1 \%} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 9 \%}$ |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 2.71. Estimated Percentage of Divorces by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Active Duty members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, and 2012. Although all Service branches have seen an increase in divorces compared to 2000, the estimated percentage of married Active Duty members who divorced in 2012 is lower than it was in 2011.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS

### 2.72. Active Duty Separations ( $\mathrm{N}=201,958$ )

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty personnel separations. In 2012, 201,958 Active Duty members left the DoD. Nearly half (47.8\%) of all separations were voluntary, while 27.9 percent and 23.8 percent of separations were involuntary and due to retirement, respectively


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2012)

### 2.73. Active Duty Officer Separations ( $\mathrm{N}=17,461$ )

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty officer separations. In 2012, 17,461 Active Duty officers left the DoD. Over half (52.4\%) of officer separations were due to retirement, while 35.6 percent of separations were voluntary. A much smaller percentage of Active Duty officer separations were involuntary (11.1\%) or death (0.9\%).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2012)

## PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.74. Active Duty Enlisted Member Separations <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=184,497$ )

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty enlisted personnel separations. In 2012, 184,497 Active Duty enlisted members left the DoD. The largest percentage of enlisted personnel separations were voluntary (48.9\%), followed by involuntary (29.4\%), retirement (21.1\%), and death (0.6\%).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 2.75. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Major Category of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch and major category of separation for both officers and enlisted personnel. A total of 17,461 officers and 184,497 enlisted members separated from Active Duty in 2012. The most common category of separation for enlisted members was voluntary separation, while the most common category of separation for officers was retirement.

| Category of Separation | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Involuntary | 417 | 26,531 | 490 | 11,895 | 137 | 7,795 | 896 | 8,107 | 1,940 | 54,328 |
| Voluntary | 2,617 | 34,331 | 1,278 | 22,602 | 760 | 22,010 | 1,569 | 11,297 | 6,224 | 90,240 |
| Retirement* | 3,245 | 17,225 | 2,297 | 8,221 | 756 | 4,103 | 2,848 | 9,357 | 9,146 | 38,906 |
| Death | 80 | 559 | 34 | 155 | 13 | 177 | 24 | 132 | 151 | 1,023 |
| Total | 6,359 | 78,646 | 4,099 | 42,873 | 1,666 | 34,085 | 5,337 | 28,893 | 17,461 | 184,497 |

* Includes disability and non-disability retirements.

Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

## PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.76. Number of Active Duty Officer and Enlisted Member Separations by Service Branch and Type of Separation

This table presents the number of Active Duty separations by specific type of separation for officers and enlisted personnel in each Service branch. Non-disability retirement was the most common type of separation for officers, while voluntary separations, including expiration of term of service (ETS) and early release, were the most common type of separations for enlisted members.

| Type of Separation | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| ETS/Voluntary/ Early Release | 2,615 | 28,514 | 1,263 | 21,303 | 760 | 21,236 | 1,539 | 9,513 | 6,177 | 80,566 |
| Personal/Family | 2 | 3,658 | 15 | 564 | 0 | 163 | 30 | 829 | 47 | 5,214 |
| Medical/Disability | 361 | 10,033 | 96 | 1,661 | 52 | 2,609 | 178 | 2,344 | 687 | 16,647 |
| Military Requirement/ Behavior/Performance | 255 | 17,099 | 108 | 5,078 | 51 | 4,707 | 87 | 5,676 | 501 | 32,560 |
| Death | 80 | 559 | 34 | 155 | 13 | 177 | 24 | 132 | 151 | 1,023 |
| Other Military Service | N/A* | 2,159 | N/A* | 735 | N/A* | 611 | N/A* | 955 | N/A* | 4,460 |
| Legal Issues/Standards of Conduct | 1 | 9,310 | 5 | 3,378 | 3 | 2,703 | 31 | 1,532 | 40 | 16,923 |
| Non-Selection for Promotion | 152 | N/A* | 128 | N/A* | 57 | N/A* | 339 | N/A* | 676 | NA* |
| Non-Disability Retirement | 2,884 | 7,192 | 2,201 | 6,560 | 704 | 1,494 | 2,670 | 7,013 | 8,459 | 22,259 |
| Other | 9 | 122 | 249 | 3,439 | 26 | 385 | 439 | 899 | 723 | 4,845 |
| Subtotal | 6,359 | 78,646 | 4,099 | 42,873 | 1,666 | 34,085 | 5,337 | 28,893 | 17,461 | 184,497 |
| Total | 85,005 |  | 46,972 |  | 35,751 |  | 34,230 |  | 201,958 |  |

* Other Military Service separations are not applicable for officers and Non-Selection for Promotion separations are not applicable for enlisted members.
Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments for enlisted members, status changes for officers and record corrections for enlisted members and officers.

DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2012)

### 2.77. Number of Retired Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members by Service Branch and Type of Retirement

This table presents the number of retirements among Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch and retirement type. As of 2012, the total number of personnel retired from Active Duty service is $1,542,783$. Of the Service branches, the Air Force has the largest number of retired personnel $(549,269)$, followed by the Army $(472,748)$, the Navy $(411,963)$, and the Marine Corps $(108,830)$.

| Type of Retirement | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Non-disability | 94,131 | 307,095 | 77,903 | 300,355 | 24,074 | 60,679 | 107,619 | 410,541 | 303,727 | 1,078,670 |
| Permanent disability | 3,483 | 58,900 | 2,525 | 28,654 | 1,247 | 20,545 | 2,600 | 27,087 | 9,855 | 135,186 |
| Temporary disability | 289 | 8,850 | 159 | 2,340 | 41 | 2,244 | 96 | 1,326 | 585 | 14,760 |
| Subtotal | 97,903 | 374,845 | 80,587 | 331,349 | 25,362 | 83,468 | 110,315 | 438,954 | 314,167 | 1,228,616 |
| Total | 472,748 |  | 411,936 |  | 108,830 |  | 549,269 |  | 1,542,783 |  |

## PERSONNEL SEPARATIONS (CONT.)

### 2.78. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch ( $\mathrm{N}=201,958$ )

The distribution of Active Duty personnel separations is presented by Service branch. In 2012, 201,958 Active Duty members left the DoD. The largest percentage of separations was from the Army (42.1\%), followed by the Navy (23.3\%), Marine Corps (17.7\%), and Air Force (16.9\%).


Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2012)

### 2.79. Active Duty Separations by Service Branch Trends: 2000-2012

This graph presents the number of Active Duty separations by Service branch since 2000. For each service branch, the total number of Active Duty separations is less in 2012 than in 2000, but has increased in the last year.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: Excludes immediate reenlistments, record corrections, and status changes.

## SECTION III: RESERVE AND GUARD MEMBERS

This section contains numeric data on the Reserve and Guard population, including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. All Reserve and Guard manpower is assigned to one of three Reserve component categories: the Ready Reserve, the Standby Reserve, and the Retired Reserve. The first two exhibits in this section present information on Ready Reserve personnel. The Ready Reserve comprises the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve, and the Inactive National Guard. Because Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises, the rest of the exhibits in this section are focused on the Selected Reserve. The specific characteristics of the Selected Reserve components addressed in this section include gender, race/ethnicity, geographic location, age, education level, marital status, and retirements and losses.

This page is intentionally blank.

## READY RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 3.01. Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,086,447$ )

The distribution of officers and enlisted personnel of the Ready Reserve is depicted in this pie graph. The Ready Reserve is a major source of manpower and includes the Selected Reserve, the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), and the Inactive National Guard (ING). IRR and ING members typically have served as Active Duty or Selected Reserve members in the past, but do not currently participate in organized training. Selected Reserve members train throughout the year and participate annually in Active Duty training exercises. Across all components of the Ready Reserve, there are 157,948 officers and 928,499 enlisted members.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Official Guard \& Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2012 Summary

### 3.02. Number of Ready Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Ready Reserve Program and Reserve Component

This exhibit breaks down the total number of Ready Reserve members into Selected Reserve and Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) for each Reserve component. Of the $1,086,447$ members of the Ready Reserve, 848,302 are members of the Selected Reserve and 238,145 are members of the IRR and ING.

| Reserve Component | Selected Reserve |  |  | IRR and ING* |  |  | Total Ready Reserve |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| Army National Guard | 44,404 | 313,674 | 358,078 | 0 | 2,744 | 2,744 | 44,404 | 316,418 | 360,822 |
| Army Reserve | 35,175 | 165,991 | 201,166 | 8,183 | 84,918 | 93,101 | 43,358 | 250,909 | 294,267 |
| Navy Reserve | 14,232 | 50,483 | 64,715 | 8,346 | 35,657 | 44,003 | 22,578 | 86,140 | 108,718 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,910 | 35,634 | 39,544 | 3,149 | 61,067 | 64,216 | 7,059 | 96,701 | 103,760 |
| Air National Guard | 14,598 | 90,791 | 105,389 | N/A** | N/A** | N/A** | 14,598 | 90,791 | 105,389 |
| Air Force Reserve | 14,303 | 57,125 | 71,428 | 10,166 | 22,494 | 32,660 | 24,469 | 79,619 | 104,088 |
| Total DoD | 126,622 | 713,698 | 840,320 | 29,844 | 206,880 | 236,724 | 156,466 | 920,578 | 1,077,044 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,344 | 6,638 | 7,982 | 138 | 1,283 | 1,421 | 1,482 | 7,921 | 9,403 |
| Total | 127,966 | 720,336 | 848,302 | 29,982 | 208,163 | 238,145 | 157,948 | 928,499 | 1,086,447 |

* The Army National Guard is the only Reserve Component with ING members.
** The Air National Guard does not have IRR or ING members.
Official Guard \& Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2012 Summary


## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL

### 3.03. Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

The number and percentage of total Selected Reserve members that are officers and enlisted personnel are depicted below. Of the 848,302 members of the Selected Reserve, 15.1 percent are officers and 84.9 percent are enlisted members.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.04. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

This exhibit depicts the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel. The ratio of officers to enlisted members varies across the Reserve components with the Navy Reserve having the highest ratio of officers to enlisted members (i.e., one officer for every 3.5 enlisted members) and the Marine Corps Reserve having the lowest ratio of officers to enlisted members (i.e., one officer for every 9.1 enlisted members). Overall, there is one officer for every 5.6 enlisted members across all Reserve components.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers <br> to Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 44,404 | 313,674 | $\mathbf{3 5 8 , 0 7 8}$ | 1 to 7.1 |
| Army Reserve | 35,175 | 165,991 | $\mathbf{2 0 1 , 1 6 6}$ | 1 to 4.7 |
| Navy Reserve | 14,232 | 50,483 | $\mathbf{6 4 , 7 1 5}$ | 1 to 3.5 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,910 | 35,634 | $\mathbf{3 9 , 5 4 4}$ | 1 to 9.1 |
| Air National Guard | 14,598 | 90,791 | $\mathbf{1 0 5 , 3 8 9}$ | 1 to 6.2 |
| Air Force Reserve | 14,303 | 57,125 | $\mathbf{7 1 , 4 2 8}$ | 1 to 4.0 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 2 6 , 6 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 3 , 6 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 0 , 3 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.6 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,344 | 6,638 | $\mathbf{7 , 9 8 2}$ | 1 to 4.9 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 2 7 , 9 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 0 , 3 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 8 , 3 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{5 . 6}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 3.05. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component

The number of Selected Reserve personnel is presented below by Reserve component. The Army National Guard $(358,078)$ has the largest number of Selected Reserve personnel, followed by the Army Reserve (201,166), Air National Guard $(105,389)$, Air Force Reserve $(71,428)$, Navy Reserve $(64,715)$, Marine Corps Reserve $(39,544)$ and the Coast Guard Reserve $(7,982)$.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 3.06. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The number of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for each Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories: Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted members ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard |  | Total DoD | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1 | 5,606 | 2,711 | 764 | 241 | 1,063 | 355 | 10,740 | 83 | 10,823 |
| O2 | 8,212 | 4,942 | 935 | 181 | 1,044 | 526 | 15,840 | 88 | 15,928 |
| O3 | 10,439 | 10,261 | 3,473 | 828 | 3,238 | 3,145 | 31,384 | 498 | 31,882 |
| O4 | 6,324 | 6,365 | 4,228 | 1,083 | 3,982 | 4,717 | 26,699 | 278 | 26,977 |
| O5 | 3,824 | 5,836 | 3,287 | 955 | 4,148 | 4,327 | 22,377 | 191 | 22,568 |
| 06 | 1,463 | 1,716 | 1,394 | 313 | 973 | 1,150 | 7,009 | 43 | 7,052 |
| 07 | 160 | 68 | 37 | 7 | 117 | 55 | 444 | 1 | 445 |
| O8 | 62 | 36 | 18 | 5 | 28 | 27 | 176 | 2 | 178 |
| 09 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 |
| O10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| O-Unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Total 01-010 | 36,092 | 31,935 | 14,137 | 3,613 | 14,598 | 14,303 | 114,678 | 1,184 | 115,862 |
| W1 | 1,337 | 502 | 0 | 18 | N/A* | N/A* | 1,857 | 0 | 1,857 |
| W2 | 3,499 | 1,481 | 43 | 136 | N/A* | N/A* | 5,159 | 79 | 5,238 |
| W3 | 1,731 | 543 | 33 | 90 | N/A* | N/A* | 2,397 | 49 | 2,446 |
| W4 | 1,366 | 626 | 19 | 40 | N/A* | N/A* | 2,051 | 32 | 2,083 |
| W5 | 379 | 88 | 0 | 13 | N/A* | N/A* | 480 | 0 | 480 |
| W-Unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N/A* | N/A* | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total W1-W5 | 8,312 | 3,240 | 95 | 297 | N/A* | N/A* | 11,944 | 160 | 12,104 |
| Total Officers | 44,404 | 35,175 | 14,232 | 3,910 | 14,598 | 14,303 | 126,622 | 1,344 | 127,966 |
| E1 | 15,376 | 6,475 | 1,035 | 1,707 | 1,023 | 1,678 | 27,294 | 0 | 27,294 |
| E2 | 18,803 | 7,271 | 1,453 | 3,423 | 383 | 1,319 | 32,652 | 4 | 32,656 |
| E3 | 41,803 | 21,169 | 4,731 | 15,486 | 12,774 | 4,566 | 100,529 | 504 | 101,033 |
| E4 | 100,592 | 59,346 | 9,134 | 6,275 | 14,030 | 13,252 | 202,629 | 2,249 | 204,878 |
| E5 | 64,374 | 27,502 | 16,757 | 5,077 | 20,402 | 10,502 | 144,614 | 1,773 | 146,387 |
| E6 | 40,340 | 20,880 | 12,101 | 1,896 | 19,630 | 12,749 | 107,596 | 1,175 | 108,771 |
| E7 | 22,536 | 15,589 | 3,900 | 1,153 | 15,878 | 8,893 | 67,949 | 696 | 68,645 |
| E8 | 7,757 | 6,281 | 991 | 435 | 4,699 | 3,148 | 23,311 | 149 | 23,460 |
| E9 | 2,093 | 1,478 | 381 | 182 | 1,971 | 1,018 | 7,123 | 87 | 7,210 |
| E-Unknown | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Total Enlisted | 313,674 | 165,991 | 50,483 | 35,634 | 90,791 | 57,125 | 713,698 | 6,638 | 720,336 |
| Total | 358,078 | 201,166 | 64,715 | 39,544 | 105,389 | 71,428 | 840,320 | 7,982 | 848,302 |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 3.07. Percentage of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

The percentage of Selected Reserve members in each pay grade for a Reserve component in relation to the total number of Selected Reserve members for that Reserve component is presented below. The pay grades consist of three categories: Officers ("O"), Warrant Officers ("W"), and Enlisted members ("E").

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard | Army Reserve | Navy Reserve | Marine Corps Reserve | Air National Guard | Air Force Reserve | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Total } \\ & \text { DoD } \end{aligned}$ | Coast Guard Reserve | Total Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1 | 1.6\% | 1.3\% | 1.2\% | 0.6\% | 1.0\% | 0.5\% | 1.3\% | 1.0\% | 1.3\% |
| O2 | 2.3\% | 2.5\% | 1.4\% | 0.5\% | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 1.9\% | 1.1\% | 1.9\% |
| O3 | 2.9\% | 5.1\% | 5.4\% | 2.1\% | 3.1\% | 4.4\% | 3.7\% | 6.2\% | 3.8\% |
| O4 | 1.8\% | 3.2\% | 6.5\% | 2.7\% | 3.8\% | 6.6\% | 3.2\% | 3.5\% | 3.2\% |
| O5 | 1.1\% | 2.9\% | 5.1\% | 2.4\% | 3.9\% | 6.1\% | 2.7\% | 2.4\% | 2.7\% |
| 06 | 0.4\% | 0.9\% | 2.2\% | 0.8\% | 0.9\% | 1.6\% | 0.8\% | 0.5\% | 0.8\% |
| 07 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| O8 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| 09 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| O10 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| O-Unknown | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Total 01-010 | 10.1\% | 15.9\% | 21.8\% | 9.1\% | 13.9\% | 20.0\% | 13.6\% | 14.8\% | 13.7\% |
| W1 | 0.4\% | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.2\% | 0.0\% | 0.2\% |
| W2 | 1.0\% | 0.7\% | 0.1\% | 0.3\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.6\% | 1.0\% | 0.6\% |
| W3 | 0.5\% | 0.3\% | 0.1\% | 0.2\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.3\% | 0.6\% | 0.3\% |
| W4 | 0.4\% | 0.3\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.2\% | 0.4\% | 0.2\% |
| W5 | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.1\% | 0.0\% | 0.1\% |
| W-Unknown | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | N/A* | N/A* | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Total W1-W5 | 2.3\% | 1.6\% | 0.1\% | 0.8\% | N/A* | N/A* | 1.4\% | 2.0\% | 1.4\% |
| Total Officers | 12.4\% | 17.5\% | 22.0\% | 9.9\% | 13.9\% | 20.0\% | 15.1\% | 16.8\% | 15.1\% |
| E1 | 4.3\% | 3.2\% | 1.6\% | 4.3\% | 1.0\% | 2.3\% | 3.2\% | 0.0\% | 3.2\% |
| E2 | 5.3\% | 3.6\% | 2.2\% | 8.7\% | 0.4\% | 1.8\% | 3.9\% | 0.1\% | 3.8\% |
| E3 | 11.7\% | 10.5\% | 7.3\% | 39.2\% | 12.1\% | 6.4\% | 12.0\% | 6.3\% | 11.9\% |
| E4 | 28.1\% | 29.5\% | 14.1\% | 15.9\% | 13.3\% | 18.6\% | 24.1\% | 28.2\% | 24.2\% |
| E5 | 18.0\% | 13.7\% | 25.9\% | 12.8\% | 19.4\% | 14.7\% | 17.2\% | 22.2\% | 17.3\% |
| E6 | 11.3\% | 10.4\% | 18.7\% | 4.8\% | 18.6\% | 17.8\% | 12.8\% | 14.7\% | 12.8\% |
| E7 | 6.3\% | 7.7\% | 6.0\% | 2.9\% | 15.1\% | 12.5\% | 8.1\% | 8.7\% | 8.1\% |
| E8 | 2.2\% | 3.1\% | 1.5\% | 1.1\% | 4.5\% | 4.4\% | 2.8\% | 1.9\% | 2.8\% |
| E9 | 0.6\% | 0.7\% | 0.6\% | 0.5\% | 1.9\% | 1.4\% | 0.8\% | 1.1\% | 0.8\% |
| E-Unknown | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.0\% |
| Total Enlisted | 87.6\% | 82.5\% | 78.0\% | 90.1\% | 86.1\% | 80.0\% | 84.9\% | 83.2\% | 84.9\% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## SELECTED RESERVE PERSONNEL (CONT.)

### 3.08. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Trends: 1995-2012

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members for 1995 through 2012 are presented below. The total number of Selected Reserve personnel in 2012 is smaller than it was in 1995.

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 149,340 | 133,355 | 125,528 | 127,113 | 127,380 | 127,966 |
| Enlisted | 803,852 | 739,852 | 703,477 | 730,148 | 728,487 | 720,336 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{9 5 3 , 1 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 3 , 2 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 9 , 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 7 , 2 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 5 , 8 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 8 , 3 0 2}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 3.09. Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers to Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

This exhibit shows the trends of Selected Reserve officer to enlisted member ratios from 2000 through 2012. Overall, the Selected Reserve has seen a decrease in the ratio of officers to enlisted members from one officer for every 5.5 enlisted members in 2000 to one officer for every 5.6 enlisted members in 2012. This decrease is greatest in the Air National Guard. Conversely, the greatest increase in the ratio of officers to enlisted members from 2000 to 2012 was in the Air Force Reserve, but the ratio has been decreasing since 2005.

| Reserve Component | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| Army National Guard | 1 to 8.4 | 1 to 8.1 | 1 to 7.6 | 1 to 7.3 | 1 to 7.1 |
| Army Reserve | 1 to 3.9 | 1 to 4.1 | 1 to 4.6 | 1 to 4.8 | 1 to 4.7 |
| Navy Reserve | 1 to 3.6 | 1 to 3.5 | 1 to 3.5 | 1 to 3.6 | 1 to 3.5 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1 to 9.0 | 1 to 10.7 | 1 to 9.3 | 1 to 9.4 | 1 to 9.1 |
| Air National Guard | 1 to 3.3 | 1 to 6.8 | 1 to 6.5 | 1 to 6.3 | 1 to 6.2 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1 to 7.0 | 1 to 3.5 | 1 to 3.8 | 1 to 3.9 | 1 to 4.0 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.5 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.6 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.8 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.7 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.6 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1 to 5.6 | 1 to 5.3 | 1 to 4.9 | 1 to 5.1 | 1 to 4.9 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.5 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.6 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.7 | $\mathbf{1}$ to 5.7 | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{5 . 6}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 3.10. Number of Selected Reserve Personnel by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component is presented from 2000 to 2012. The total number of Selected Reserve members has decreased from 873,207 in 2000 to 848,302 in 2012. The Navy Reserve experienced the largest decrease in personnel during this period, while the Army National Guard experienced the largest increase.

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 353,045 | 333,177 | 362,015 | 361,561 | 358,078 |
| Army Reserve | 206,892 | 189,005 | 205,281 | 204,803 | 201,166 |
| Navy Reserve | 86,933 | 76,466 | 65,006 | 64,792 | 64,715 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39,667 | 39,938 | 39,222 | 39,772 | 39,544 |
| Air National Guard | 106,365 | 106,430 | 107,676 | 105,685 | 105,389 |
| Air Force Reserve | 72,340 | 75,802 | 70,119 | 71,321 | 71,428 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{8 6 5 , 2 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 0 , 8 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 9 , 3 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 7 , 9 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 0 , 3 2 0}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 7,965 | 8,187 | 7,942 | 7,933 | $\mathbf{7 , 9 8 2}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{8 7 3 , 2 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 9 , 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 7 , 2 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 5 5 , 8 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 8 , \mathbf { 3 0 2 }}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## GENDER

### 3.11. Gender of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

The gender of all Selected Reserve personnel is depicted below. The Selected Reserve has 154,346 (18.2\%) female members and 639,941 (81.8\%) male members.


Note: Excludes 15 cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.12. Gender of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=127,966$ )

The gender of Selected Reserve officers is depicted below. Of the 127,966 Selected Reserve officers, 23,709 ( $18.5 \%$ ) are female and 104,251 (81.5\%) are male.


Note: Excludes 6 cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 3.13. Gender of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=720,336$ )

The gender of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is depicted below. Of the 720,336 Selected Reserve enlisted personnel, 130,637 (18.1\%) are female and 589,690 (81.9\%) are male.


Note: Excludes 9 cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.14. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and ratio of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by gender for each of the Reserve components. The Navy Reserve has the highest ratio of male officers to male enlisted members with one officer for every 3.4 enlisted members, while the Coast Guard Reserve has the highest ratio of female officers to female enlisted members with one officer for every 3.6 enlisted members. Overall, the Selected Reserve has one male officer for every 5.7 male enlisted members and one female officer for every 5.5 female enlisted members.

| Reserve Component | Officers |  | Enlisted |  | Total |  | Ratio of Officers to Enlisted |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 38,744 | 5,654 | 265,714 | 47,951 | 304,458 | 53,605 | 1 to 6.9 | 1 to 8.5 |
| Army Reserve | 26,555 | 8,620 | 128,568 | 37,423 | 155,123 | 46,043 | 1 to 4.8 | 1 to 4.3 |
| Navy Reserve | 11,756 | 2,476 | 39,570 | 10,913 | 51,326 | 13,389 | 1 to 3.4 | 1 to 4.4 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3,626 | 284 | 34,136 | 1,498 | 37,762 | 1,782 | 1 to 9.4 | 1 to 5.3 |
| Air National Guard | 11,983 | 2,615 | 73,627 | 17,164 | 85,610 | 19,779 | 1 to 6.1 | 1 to 6.6 |
| Air Force Reserve | 10,529 | 3,774 | 42,469 | 14,656 | 52,998 | 18,430 | 1 to 4.0 | 1 to 3.9 |
| Total DoD | 103,193 | 23,423 | 584,084 | 129,605 | 687,277 | 153,028 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.5 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,058 | 286 | 5,606 | 1,032 | 6,664 | 1,318 | 1 to 5.3 | 1 to 3.6 |
| Total Sel Res | 104,251 | 23,709 | 589,690 | 130,637 | 693,941 | 154,346 | 1 to 5.7 | 1 to 5.5 |

Note: Excludes 9 enlisted members and 6 officers from the Army National Guard whose gender was not reported.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 3.15. Percentage of Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve by Gender and Reserve Component

The percentage of Selected Reserve officers, enlisted members, and total Selected Reserve members are depicted in this chart by Reserve component and gender. Women make up 18.2 percent of the total Selected Reserve. In comparison, in 2012, 53.1 percent of the U.S. civilian workforce 16 years old and over was female. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 25.8 percent, while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of Selected Reserve women at 4.5 percent.


Note: Excludes 9 enlisted members and 6 officers from the Army National Guard whose gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012); Bureau of Labor Statistics (2012)

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 3.16. Number of Male and Female Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

The number of males and females by pay grade is presented for each component of the Selected Reserve. The Army National Guard is the largest Reserve component and also has the highest number of both men $(304,458)$ and women $(53,605)$. The Coast Guard Reserve is the smallest component and has the lowest number of both men $(6,664)$ and women $(1,318)$.

| Reserve Component | 01-03 |  | 04-06 |  | 07-010 |  | W1-W5 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 20,719 | 3,536 | 10,337 | 1,272 | 205 | 18 | 7,483 | 828 |
| Army Reserve | 12,623 | 5,291 | 11,088 | 2,829 | 89 | 15 | 2,755 | 485 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,010 | 1,162 | 7,610 | 1,299 | 46 | 10 | 90 | 5 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,150 | 100 | 2,190 | 161 | 10 | 2 | 276 | 21 |
| Air National Guard | 4,086 | 1,259 | 7,756 | 1,347 | 141 | 9 | N/A* | N/A* |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,714 | 1,313 | 7,747 | 2,447 | 68 | 14 | N/A* | N/A* |
| Total DoD | 45,302 | 12,661 | 46,728 | 9,355 | 559 | 68 | 10,604 | 1,339 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 520 | 149 | 395 | 117 | 3 | 0 | 140 | 20 |
| Total Sel Res | 45,822 | 12,810 | 47,123 | 9,472 | 562 | 68 | 10,744 | 1,359 |


| Reserve Component | E1-E4 |  | E5-E6 |  | E7-E9 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army National Guard | 145,812 | 30,759 | 90,755 | 13,955 | 29,147 | 3,237 | $\mathbf{3 0 4 , 4 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 6 0 5}$ |
| Army Reserve | 71,515 | 22,746 | 38,488 | 9,894 | 18,565 | 4,783 | $\mathbf{1 5 5 , 1 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 , 0 4 3}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 12,531 | 3,822 | 22,726 | 6,132 | 4,313 | 959 | $\mathbf{5 1 , 3 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 , 3 8 9}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 25,991 | 900 | 6,478 | 495 | 1,667 | 103 | $\mathbf{3 7 , 7 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 7 8 2}$ |
| Air National Guard | 22,091 | 6,120 | 32,927 | 7,105 | 18,609 | 3,939 | $\mathbf{8 5 , 6 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 , 7 7 9}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 14,676 | 6,139 | 17,734 | 5,517 | 10,059 | 3,000 | $\mathbf{5 2 , 9 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 4 3 0}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 9 2 , 6 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 , 4 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 9 , 1 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 , 0 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 2 , 3 6 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 0 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 7 , \mathbf { 2 7 7 }}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 3 , 0 2 8}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 2,346 | 412 | 2,434 | 514 | 826 | 106 | $\mathbf{6 , 6 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 3 1 8}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 9 4 , 9 6 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 , 8 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 1 , 5 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 , 6 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 3 , 1 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 1 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 3 , 9 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 4 , 3 4 6}$ |

* The Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Excludes 9 enlisted members and 6 officers from the Army National Guard whose gender was not reported.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## GENDER (CONT.)

### 3.17. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

The below table presents the trends for Selected Reserve officers' gender from 2000 through 2012 by Reserve component. Compared to 2000, the number of female officers has increased from 23,296 to 23,709 in 2012, and the number of male officers has decreased from 110,055 to 104,251.

| Year | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 33,965 | 3,435 | 31,689 | 10,147 | 15,711 | 3,222 | 3,731 | 237 |
| 2005 | 32,630 | 3,924 | 28,175 | 8,760 | 14,182 | 2,813 | 3,201 | 198 |
| 2010 | 36,958 | 5,211 | 27,672 | 8,892 | 11,942 | 2,346 | 3,540 | 259 |
| 2011 | 38,157 | 5,431 | 26,839 | 8,659 | 11,785 | 2,433 | 3,549 | 264 |
| 2012 | 38,744 | 5,654 | 26,555 | 8,620 | 11,756 | 2,476 | 3,626 | 284 |


| Year | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 11,361 | 1,985 | 12,575 | 4,089 | 109,032 | 23,115 | 1,023 | 181 | 110,055 | 23,296 |
| 2005 | 11,484 | 2,188 | 12,405 | 4,271 | 102,077 | 22,154 | 1,068 | 229 | 103,145 | 22,383 |
| 2010 | 11,901 | 2,488 | 10,872 | 3,688 | 102,885 | 22,884 | 1,074 | 270 | 103,959 | 23,154 |
| 2011 | 11,904 | 2,514 | 10,774 | 3,761 | 103,008 | 23,062 | 1,042 | 267 | 104,050 | 23,329 |
| 2012 | 11,983 | 2,615 | 10,529 | 3,774 | 103,193 | 23,423 | 1,058 | 286 | 104,251 | 23,709 |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 3.18. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

The 2000 through 2012 trend numbers for the gender of enlisted personnel by Reserve component are presented below. Compared to 2000, the number of female enlisted personnel increased from 121,567 to 130,637 in 2012, while the number of male enlisted personnel decreased from 618,259 to 589,690.

| Year | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |  |
| 2000 | 279,183 | 36,461 | 123,806 | 41,222 | 54,216 | 13,783 | 34,055 | 1,644 |  |
| 2005 | 257,787 | 38,836 | 116,991 | 35,079 | 46,564 | 12,907 | 34,842 | 1,697 |  |
| 2010 | 273,475 | 46,367 | 129,577 | 39,140 | 40,145 | 10,573 | 33,810 | 1,613 |  |
| 2011 | 270,694 | 47,276 | 130,567 | 38,737 | 39,904 | 10,670 | 34,397 | 1,562 |  |
| 2012 | 265,714 | 47,951 | 128,568 | 37,423 | 39,570 | 10,913 | 34,136 | 1,498 |  |


| Year | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | 77,131 | 15,888 | 44,035 | 11,641 | 612,426 | 120,639 | 5,833 | 928 | 618,259 | 121,567 |
| 2005 | 75,943 | 16,815 | 45,526 | 13,600 | 577,653 | 118,934 | 5,914 | 975 | 583,567 | 119,909 |
| 2010 | 75,949 | 17,338 | 41,655 | 13,904 | 594,611 | 128,935 | 5,616 | 982 | 600,227 | 129,917 |
| 2011 | 74,281 | 16,986 | 42,432 | 14,354 | 592,275 | 129,585 | 5,623 | 1,001 | 597,898 | 130,586 |
| 2012 | 73,627 | 17,164 | 42,469 | 14,656 | 584,084 | 129,605 | 5,606 | 1,032 | 589,690 | 130,637 |

[^11]
## GENDER (CONT.)

### 3.19. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve officers by gender for 2000 through 2012. Compared to 2000, the proportion of officers in 2012 who are female increased in all Reserve components.

| Year | Army National <br> Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps <br> Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | $90.8 \%$ | $9.2 \%$ | $75.7 \%$ | $24.3 \%$ | $83.0 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ | $94.0 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $85.1 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ |
| 2005 | $89.3 \%$ | $10.7 \%$ | $76.3 \%$ | $23.7 \%$ | $83.4 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ | $94.2 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $84.0 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ |
| 2010 | $87.6 \%$ | $12.4 \%$ | $75.7 \%$ | $24.3 \%$ | $83.6 \%$ | $16.4 \%$ | $93.2 \%$ | $6.8 \%$ | $82.7 \%$ | $17.3 \%$ |
| 2011 | $87.5 \%$ | $12.5 \%$ | $75.6 \%$ | $24.4 \%$ | $82.9 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ | $93.1 \%$ | $6.9 \%$ | $82.6 \%$ | $17.4 \%$ |
| 2012 | $87.3 \%$ | $12.7 \%$ | $75.5 \%$ | $24.5 \%$ | $82.6 \%$ | $17.4 \%$ | $92.7 \%$ | $7.3 \%$ | $82.1 \%$ | $17.9 \%$ |


| Year | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | $75.5 \%$ | $24.5 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 5 \%}$ | $85.0 \%$ | $15.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 5 \%}$ |
| 2005 | $74.4 \%$ | $25.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 8 \%}$ | $82.3 \%$ | $17.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 8 \%}$ |
| 2010 | $74.7 \%$ | $25.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 1 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 2 \%}$ | $79.9 \%$ | $20.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 1 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 2 \%}$ |
| 2011 | $74.1 \%$ | $25.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 1 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 3 \%}$ | $79.6 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 1 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 3 \%}$ |
| 2012 | $73.6 \%$ | $26.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 1 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 5 \%}$ | $78.7 \%$ | $21.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 1 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 5 \%}$ |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 3.20. Percentage of Selected Reserve Male and Female Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

This table displays trends in the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel by gender for 2000 through 2012. Compared to 2000, the proportion of enlisted personnel in 2012 who are female increased in most Reserve components, including the Army National Guard, Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, Air Force Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve. Conversely, the proportion of enlisted personnel who are male increased in the Army Reserve and the Marine Corps Reserve.

| Year | Army National <br> Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps <br> Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
|  | $88.4 \%$ | $11.6 \%$ | $75.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | $79.7 \%$ | $20.3 \%$ | $95.4 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $82.9 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ |
| 2005 | $86.9 \%$ | $13.1 \%$ | $76.9 \%$ | $23.1 \%$ | $78.3 \%$ | $21.7 \%$ | $95.4 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $81.9 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ |
| 2010 | $85.5 \%$ | $14.5 \%$ | $76.8 \%$ | $23.2 \%$ | $79.2 \%$ | $20.8 \%$ | $95.4 \%$ | $4.6 \%$ | $81.4 \%$ | $18.6 \%$ |
| 2011 | $85.1 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $77.1 \%$ | $22.9 \%$ | $78.9 \%$ | $21.1 \%$ | $95.7 \%$ | $4.3 \%$ | $81.4 \%$ | $18.6 \%$ |
| 2012 | $84.7 \%$ | $15.3 \%$ | $77.5 \%$ | $22.5 \%$ | $78.4 \%$ | $21.6 \%$ | $95.8 \%$ | $4.2 \%$ | $81.1 \%$ | $18.9 \%$ |


| Year | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 2000 | $79.1 \%$ | $20.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 3 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 . 5 \%}$ | $86.3 \%$ | $13.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 3 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 . 4 \%}$ |
| 2005 | $77.0 \%$ | $23.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 1 \%}$ | $85.8 \%$ | $14.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 3 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 0 \%}$ |
| 2010 | $75.0 \%$ | $25.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 8 \%}$ | $85.1 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 8 \%}$ |
| 2011 | $74.7 \%$ | $25.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 9 \%}$ | $84.9 \%$ | $15.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 2 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 7 . 9 \%}$ |
| 2012 | $74.3 \%$ | $25.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 1 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 1 \%} \%$ | $84.5 \%$ | $15.5 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 1 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 1 \%}$ |

Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## RACE/ETHNICITY

### 3.21. Race of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve members (75.5\%), while Black or African American members represent 15.2 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.2 percent of the Selected Reserve, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, or multi-racial each make up less than one percent of the Selected Reserve.


[^12]DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.22. Race of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=127,966$ )

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve officers. Officers who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve officers (80.4\%), while Black or African American officers represent 9.7 percent. Officers who are Asian make up 3.4 percent of Selected Reserve officers, and officers who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, or multi-racial each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve officers.


[^13]
## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.23. Race of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=720,336$ )

This pie graph presents the race of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Members who report themselves as White represent the largest proportion of Selected Reserve enlisted members (74.6\%), while Black or African American members represent 16.2 percent. Members who are Asian make up 3.2 percent of the Selected Reserve, and members who report themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander, or multi-racial each make up less than one percent of Selected Reserve enlisted members.


[^14]
## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.24. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Ethnicity and Race

This table presents number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by ethnicity and race. The Other/Unknown race category has the greatest percentage of members indicating Hispanic ethnicity (55.0\%), while Asian Selected Reserve members have the smallest percentage indicating Hispanic ethnicity (1.4\%).

| Race | Hispanic or Latino |  | Not Hispanic or Latino |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| American Indian or Alaska Native | 712 | 9.7\% | 6,633 | 90.3\% | 7,345 | 100.0\% |
| Asian | 390 | 1.4\% | 26,792 | 98.6\% | 27,182 | 100.0\% |
| Black or African American | 3,356 | 2.6\% | 125,624 | 97.4\% | 128,980 | 100.0\% |
| Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander* | 161 | 3.3\% | 4,738 | 96.7\% | 4,899 | 100.0\% |
| White | 62,402 | 9.7\% | 577,845 | 90.3\% | 640,247 | 100.0\% |
| Multi-racial* | 880 | 12.0\% | 6,438 | 88.0\% | 7,318 | 100.0\% |
| Other/Unknown | 17,777 | 55.0\% | 14,554 | 45.0\% | 32,331 | 100.0\% |
| Total Sel Res | 85,678 | 10.1\% | 762,624 | 89.9\% | 848,302 | 100.0\% |

* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)


### 3.25. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve minority officers and enlisted personnel for each Reserve component by race. In total, there are 25,116 minority officers and 182,939 minority enlisted members currently serving in the Selected Reserve.

| Reserve Component | Black or African American |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 3,399 | 45,285 | 1,218 | 8,528 | N/A* | N/A* |
| Army Reserve | 6,148 | 38,712 | 1,623 | 6,314 | 246 | 1,982 |
| Navy Reserve | 892 | 9,756 | 595 | 2,715 | 52 | 496 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 199 | 3,276 | 105 | 1,269 | 16 | 276 |
| Air National Guard | 703 | 8,206 | 349 | 2,377 | 72 | 959 |
| Air Force Reserve | 976 | 11,114 | 427 | 1,569 | 53 | 710 |
| Total DoD | 12,317 | 116,349 | 4,317 | 22,772 | 439 | 4,423 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 43 | 271 | 17 | 76 | 2 | 35 |
| Total Sel Res | 12,360 | 116,620 | 4,334 | 22,848 | 441 | 4,458 |


| Reserve Component | American Indian or Alaska Native |  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 217 | 2,532 | N/A* | N/A* | 1,774 | 8,336 | 6,608 | 64,681 |
| Army Reserve | 191 | 1,101 | N/A* | N/A* | 1,967 | 6,688 | 10,175 | 54,797 |
| Navy Reserve | 91 | 1,708 | 393 | 3,213 | 905 | 2,133 | 2,928 | 20,021 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 44 | 238 | 44 | 320 | 327 | 1,855 | 735 | 7,234 |
| Air National Guard | 76 | 648 | 140 | 1,549 | 460 | 2,979 | 1,800 | 16,718 |
| Air Force Reserve | 50 | 358 | 191 | 1,154 | 764 | 2,758 | 2,461 | 17,663 |
| Total DoD | 669 | 6,585 | 768 | 6,236 | 6,197 | 24,749 | 24,707 | 181,114 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 12 | 79 | 59 | 255 | 276 | 1,109 | 409 | 1,825 |
| Total Sel Res | 681 | 6,664 | 827 | 6,491 | 6,473 | 25,858 | 25,116 | 182,939 |

[^15]
## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.26. Percentage of Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Race and Reserve Component

This table presents the percentage of minority officers and enlisted members in each Reserve component in relation to the total number of officers and enlisted members for each Reserve component. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest percentage of minority officers (30.4\%) followed by the Army Reserve (28.9\%), while the Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of minority enlisted personnel (39.7\%) followed by the Army Reserve (33.0\%).

| Reserve Component | Black or African American |  | Asian |  | Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 7.7\% | 14.4\% | 2.7\% | 2.7\% | N/A* | N/A* |
| Army Reserve | 17.5\% | 23.3\% | 4.6\% | 3.8\% | 0.7\% | 1.2\% |
| Navy Reserve | 6.3\% | 19.3\% | 4.2\% | 5.4\% | 0.4\% | 1.0\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 5.1\% | 9.2\% | 2.7\% | 3.6\% | 0.4\% | 0.8\% |
| Air National Guard | 4.8\% | 9.0\% | 2.4\% | 2.6\% | 0.5\% | 1.1\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 6.8\% | 19.5\% | 3.0\% | 2.7\% | 0.4\% | 1.2\% |
| Total DoD | 9.7\% | 16.3\% | 3.4\% | 3.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.6\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3.2\% | 4.1\% | 1.3\% | 1.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.5\% |
| Total Sel Res | 9.7\% | 16.2\% | 3.4\% | 3.2\% | 0.3\% | 0.6\% |


| Reserve Component | American Indian or Alaska Native |  | Multi-racial |  | Other/Unknown |  | Minority Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 0.5\% | 0.8\% | N/A* | N/A* | 4.0\% | 2.7\% | 14.9\% | 20.6\% |
| Army Reserve | 0.5\% | 0.7\% | N/A* | N/A* | 5.6\% | 4.0\% | 28.9\% | 33.0\% |
| Navy Reserve | 0.6\% | 3.4\% | 2.8\% | 6.4\% | 6.4\% | 4.2\% | 20.6\% | 39.7\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1.1\% | 0.7\% | 1.1\% | 0.9\% | 8.4\% | 5.2\% | 18.8\% | 20.3\% |
| Air National Guard | 0.5\% | 0.7\% | 1.0\% | 1.7\% | 3.2\% | 3.3\% | 12.3\% | 18.4\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 0.3\% | 0.6\% | 1.3\% | 2.0\% | 5.3\% | 4.8\% | 17.2\% | 30.9\% |
| Total DoD | 0.5\% | 0.9\% | 0.6\% | 0.9\% | 4.9\% | 3.5\% | 19.5\% | 25.4\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 0.9\% | 1.2\% | 4.4\% | 3.8\% | 20.5\% | 16.7\% | 30.4\% | 27.5\% |
| Total Sel Res | 0.5\% | 0.9\% | 0.6\% | 0.9\% | 5.1\% | 3.6\% | 19.6\% | 25.4\% |

* The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.


## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.27. Minority Officers and Enlisted Members of the Selected Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=208,055$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of minority officers and enlisted personnel in the Selected Reserve. The Selected Reserve has 208,055 minority members. Among minority Selected Reserve members, 12.1 percent are officers and 87.9 percent are enlisted members.


Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 3.28. Number and Ratio of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

The number and ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel for each component of the Selected Reserve are presented below. The Coast Guard Reserve has the highest ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted members (1 to 4.5), while the Army National Guard and the Marine Corps Reserve have the lowest ratio (1 to 9.8). The overall ratio of minority officers to minority enlisted personnel ( 1 to 7.3 ) is lower than the total ratio of all Selected Reserve officers to all Selected Reserve enlisted members (1 to 5.6).

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total | Ratio of Officers to <br> Enlisted |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 6,608 | 64,681 | $\mathbf{7 1 , 2 8 9}$ | 1 to 9.8 |
| Army Reserve | 10,175 | 54,797 | $\mathbf{6 4 , 9 7 2}$ | 1 to 5.4 |
| Navy Reserve | 2,928 | 20,021 | $\mathbf{2 2 , 9 4 9}$ | 1 to 6.8 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 735 | 7,234 | $\mathbf{7 , 9 6 9}$ | 1 to 9.8 |
| Air National Guard | 1,800 | 16,718 | $\mathbf{1 8 , 5 1 8}$ | 1 to 9.3 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,461 | 17,663 | $\mathbf{2 0 , 1 2 4}$ | 1 to 7.2 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 4 , 7 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 1 , 1 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 5 , 8 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{7 . 3}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 409 | 1,825 | $\mathbf{2 , 2 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to 4.5 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 5 , 1 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 2 , 9 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 8 , 0 5 5}$ | $\mathbf{1}$ to $\mathbf{7 . 3}$ |

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.29. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minorities and Non-Minorities by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This exhibit displays the percentage of total Selected Reserve members within each Reserve component and pay grade who are a racial minority and non-minority. Minority members represent nearly one-quarter ( $24.5 \%$ ) of the Selected Reserve. The lowest proportion of minority Selected Reserve members is found among high-ranking officers in nearly all Reserve components.

| Pay Grade | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority |
| 01-03 | 17.7\% | 82.3\% | 33.1\% | 66.9\% | 22.9\% | 77.1\% | 21.8\% | 78.2\% |
| O4-06 | 11.6\% | 88.4\% | 24.3\% | 75.7\% | 19.3\% | 80.7\% | 15.9\% | 84.1\% |
| 07-010 | 11.6\% | 88.4\% | 13.5\% | 86.5\% | 25.0\% | 75.0\% | 0.0\% | 100.0\% |
| W1-W5 | 11.2\% | 88.8\% | 26.3\% | 73.7\% | 17.9\% | 82.1\% | 29.6\% | 70.4\% |
| E1-E4 | 21.4\% | 78.6\% | 30.0\% | 70.0\% | 48.9\% | 51.1\% | 17.7\% | 82.3\% |
| E5-E6 | 19.9\% | 80.1\% | 34.2\% | 65.8\% | 37.2\% | 62.8\% | 26.6\% | 73.4\% |
| E7-E9 | 18.6\% | 81.4\% | 42.7\% | 57.3\% | 24.6\% | 75.4\% | 34.3\% | 65.7\% |
| Total | 19.9\% | 80.1\% | 32.3\% | 67.7\% | 35.5\% | 64.5\% | 20.2\% | 79.8\% |


| Pay Grade | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority | Minority | Nonminority |
| O1-03 | 14.7\% | 85.3\% | 24.4\% | 75.6\% | 23.2\% | 76.8\% | 38.1\% | 61.9\% | 23.4\% | 76.6\% |
| 04-06 | 10.9\% | 89.1\% | 14.5\% | 85.5\% | 16.6\% | 83.4\% | 24.0\% | 76.0\% | 16.6\% | 83.4\% |
| 07-010 | 10.7\% | 89.3\% | 3.7\% | 96.3\% | 11.6\% | 88.4\% | 0.0\% | 100.0\% | 11.6\% | 88.4\% |
| W1-W5 | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | 15.8\% | 84.2\% | 19.4\% | 80.6\% | 15.8\% | 84.2\% |
| E1-E4 | 20.0\% | 80.0\% | 36.0\% | 64.0\% | 25.3\% | 74.7\% | 28.2\% | 71.8\% | 25.3\% | 74.7\% |
| E5-E6 | 19.3\% | 80.7\% | 29.7\% | 70.3\% | 25.6\% | 74.4\% | 30.1\% | 69.9\% | 25.7\% | 74.3\% |
| E7-E9 | 14.9\% | 85.1\% | 24.9\% | 75.1\% | 24.9\% | 75.1\% | 17.2\% | 82.8\% | 24.8\% | 75.2\% |
| Total | 17.6\% | 82.4\% | 28.2\% | 71.8\% | 24.5\% | 75.5\% | 28.0\% | 72.0\% | 24.5\% | 75.5\% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.30. Number of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012

The trend numbers of Selected Reserve minority officers and minority enlisted members by Reserve component are displayed below. Overall, the number of both minority officers and minority enlisted members has increased in 2012 compared to 2010.

| Reserve Component | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | 2005 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 5,476 | 89,577 | 5,249 | 88,143 | 5,852 | 80,589 |
| Army Reserve | 9,900 | 81,018 | 10,582 | 74,275 | 10,412 | 66,949 |
| Navy Reserve | 2,754 | 20,592 | 3,829 | 23,298 | 4,217 | 24,144 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 407 | 10,830 | 442 | 11,790 | 654 | 12,304 |
| Air National Guard | 1,420 | 17,422 | 1,715 | 19,728 | 1,885 | 20,605 |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,822 | 17,140 | 2,130 | 16,727 | 2,659 | 19,829 |
| Total DoD | 21,779 | 236,579 | 23,947 | 233,961 | 25,679 | 224,420 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 70 | 780 | 123 | 1,038 | 215 | 1,378 |
| Total Sel Res | 21,849 | 237,359 | 24,070 | 234,999 | 25,894 | 225,798 |


| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 6,123 | 64,633 | 6,421 | 64,411 | 6,608 | 64,681 |
| Army Reserve | 10,029 | 55,248 | 10,076 | 55,807 | 10,175 | 54,797 |
| Navy Reserve | 2,895 | 19,051 | 2,924 | 19,411 | 2,928 | 20,021 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 705 | 7,629 | 710 | 7,498 | 735 | 7,234 |
| Air National Guard | 1,703 | 17,164 | 1,736 | 16,755 | 1,800 | 16,718 |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,257 | 16,747 | 2,408 | 17,287 | 2,461 | 17,663 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 3 , 7 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 0 , 4 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 2 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 1 , 1 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 7 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 1 , 1 1 4}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 356 | 1,621 | 367 | 1,762 | 409 | $\mathbf{1 , 8 2 5}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 4 , 0 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 2 , 0 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 6 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 2 , 9 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 1 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 2 , 9 3 9}$ |

Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, or 2012 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.31. Percentage of Selected Reserve Minority Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members who are minorities by Reserve component. Since 2010, The Army Reserve and Coast Guard Reserve have the highest percentages of minority officers, while the Navy Reserve and Army Reserve have the highest percentages of minority enlisted personnel. For 2012, 19.6 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 25.4 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel identify themselves as a minority.

| Reserve Component | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | $12.6 \%$ | $27.0 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $27.9 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ | $27.2 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $19.9 \%$ | $42.3 \%$ | $25.3 \%$ | $45.0 \%$ | $28.2 \%$ | $44.0 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $13.3 \%$ | $25.8 \%$ | $20.2 \%$ | $34.3 \%$ | $24.8 \%$ | $40.6 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $8.8 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ | $11.1 \%$ | $33.0 \%$ | $19.2 \%$ | $33.7 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $10.5 \%$ | $18.1 \%$ | $12.9 \%$ | $21.2 \%$ | $13.8 \%$ | $22.2 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $11.3 \%$ | $27.6 \%$ | $12.8 \%$ | $30.0 \%$ | $15.9 \%$ | $33.5 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 4 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 2 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $6.0 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ | $10.2 \%$ | $15.4 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ | $20.0 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 4 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 8 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 1 \%}$ |


| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | $14.5 \%$ | $20.2 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $20.3 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $20.6 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $27.4 \%$ | $32.7 \%$ | $28.4 \%$ | $33.0 \%$ | $28.9 \%$ | $33.0 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $20.3 \%$ | $37.6 \%$ | $20.6 \%$ | $38.4 \%$ | $20.6 \%$ | $39.7 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $18.6 \%$ | $21.5 \%$ | $18.6 \%$ | $20.9 \%$ | $18.8 \%$ | $20.3 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $11.8 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ | $12.0 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ | $12.3 \%$ | $18.4 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $15.5 \%$ | $30.1 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ | $17.2 \%$ | $30.9 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 8 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 1} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 4 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $26.5 \%$ | $24.6 \%$ | $28.0 \%$ | $26.6 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 7 . 5 \%}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 8 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 1} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 9 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 . 4 \%}$ |

Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, or 2012 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.

## RACE/ETHNICITY (CONT.)

### 3.32. Percentage of Minorities in the Selected Reserve by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve minorities from 1995 to 2012 for each Reserve component. In 2012, the Navy Reserve has the largest percentage of minority members ( $35.5 \%$ ) and this percentage has increased in the last two years. Conversely in 2012, the Air National Guard has the smallest percentage of minority members (17.6\%) and this percentage has remained stable in the past two years.


Note: For 1995, 2000, \& 2005, Hispanic was included as a minority designation. To conform to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) directives, Hispanic is not considered a minority race designation in 2010, 2011, or 2012 and only Active Duty members' race was used to determine minority status.
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

### 3.33. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve members. Most of the Selected Reserve members (99.1\%) are located in the United States or U.S. territories.


* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island. ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.


## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 3.34. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=127,966$ )

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve officers. Approximately 99 percent (98.9\%) of Selected Reserve officers are located in the United States or U.S. territories.


* United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.


## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 3.35. Worldwide Geographic Location of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=720,336$ )

This pie graph presents the location of Selected Reserve enlisted members. Approximately 99 percent (99.1\%) of Selected Reserve enlisted members are located in the United States or U.S. territories.


[^16]
## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 3.36. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Worldwide Geographic Location

This exhibit displays the location of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component. A small number of Selected Reserve personnel are located outside of the U.S. The Marine Corps Reserve has the largest number of members located outside of the U.S. and its territories $(3,754)$, followed by the Navy Reserve ( 2,325 ), the Army Reserve (951), the Air Force Reserve (586), and the Air National Guard (12). The Army National Guard and Coast Guard Reserve do not have any members located outside the United States or U.S. territories.

| Location of Selected Reserve | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 358,078 | 100.0\% | 200,215 | 99.5\% | 62,390 | 96.4\% | 35,790 | 90.5\% |
| Europe | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 233 | 0.4\% | 5 | 0.0\% |
| East Asia | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 68 | 0.1\% | 8 | 0.0\% |
| North Africa | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 1,035 | 1.6\% | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 175 | 0.3\% | 0 | 0.0\% |
| Other/Unknown/ Ships Afloat | 0 | 0.0\% | 951 | 0.5\% | 814 | 1.3\% | 3,741 | 9.5\% |
| Total | 358,078 | 100.0\% | 201,166 | 100.0\% | 64,715 | 100.0\% | 39,544 | 100.0\% |


| Location of Selected Reserve | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 105,377 | 100.0\% | 70,842 | 99.2\% | 832,692 | 99.1\% | 7,982 | 100.0\% | 840,674 | 99.1\% |
| Europe | 10 | 0.0\% | 452 | 0.6\% | 700 | 0.1\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 700 | 0.1\% |
| East Asia | 1 | 0.0\% | 133 | 0.2\% | 210 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 210 | 0.0\% |
| North Africa | 1 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 1,036 | 0.1\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 1,036 | 0.1\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 0 | 0.0\% | 1 | 0.0\% | 176 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 176 | 0.0\% |
| Other/Unknown/ Ships Afloat | 0 | 0.0\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 5,506 | 0.7\% | 0 | 0.0\% | 5,506 | 0.6\% |
| Total | 105,389 | 100.0\% | 71,428 | 100.0\% | 840,320 | 100.0\% | 7,982 | 100.0\% | 848,302 | 100.0\% |

[^17]DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION (CONT.)

### 3.37. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members within the United States by State

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members per state are presented below in descending order. A total of 821,923 Selected Reserve members are assigned to the 50 states and the District of Columbia. Approximately half (49.6\%) of the Selected Reserve assigned to the United States are assigned to thirteen states (California, Texas, Florida, Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, Georgia, Virginia, Illinois, North Carolina, Alabama, Louisiana, and Tennessee).

| Rank | State | Number of Sel Res | Percentage <br> of Sel Res <br> Living in <br> U.S. | Cumulative Percentage | Rank | State | Number of Sel Res | Percentage of Sel Res Living in U.S. | Cumulative Percentage |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | California | 60,300 | 7.3\% | 7.3\% | 27 | Arizona | 13,608 | 1.7\% | 79.1\% |
| 2 | Texas | 54,724 | 6.7\% | 14.0\% | 28 | Colorado | 13,156 | 1.6\% | 80.7\% |
| 3 | Florida | 36,648 | 4.5\% | 18.5\% | 29 | Arkansas | 12,328 | 1.5\% | 82.2\% |
| 4 | Pennsylvania | 32,229 | 3.9\% | 22.4\% | 30 | lowa | 12,278 | 1.5\% | 83.7\% |
| 5 | New York | 30,853 | 3.8\% | 26.1\% | 31 | Utah | 12,184 | 1.5\% | 85.1\% |
| 6 | Ohio | 28,437 | 3.5\% | 29.6\% | 32 | Kansas | 11,646 | 1.4\% | 86.6\% |
| 7 | Georgia | 27,730 | 3.4\% | 33.0\% | 33 | Oregon | 10,455 | 1.3\% | 87.8\% |
| 8 | Virginia | 25,528 | 3.1\% | 36.1\% | 34 | Hawaii | 9,428 | 1.1\% | 89.0\% |
| 9 | Illinois | 24,764 | 3.0\% | 39.1\% | 35 | West Virginia | 8,876 | 1.1\% | 90.1\% |
| 10 | North Carolina | 23,774 | 2.9\% | 42.0\% | 36 | Nevada | 7,254 | 0.9\% | 90.9\% |
| 11 | Alabama | 21,480 | 2.6\% | 44.6\% | 37 | Nebraska | 6,987 | 0.9\% | 91.8\% |
| 12 | Louisiana | 21,003 | 2.6\% | 47.1\% | 38 | Connecticut | 6,753 | 0.8\% | 92.6\% |
| 13 | Tennessee | 20,171 | 2.5\% | 49.6\% | 39 | Idaho | 5,873 | 0.7\% | 93.3\% |
| 14 | Indiana | 20,151 | 2.5\% | 52.0\% | 40 | New Mexico | 5,486 | 0.7\% | 94.0\% |
| 15 | Missouri | 20,046 | 2.4\% | 54.5\% | 41 | Delaware | 5,275 | 0.6\% | 94.6\% |
| 16 | Washington | 19,474 | 2.4\% | 56.9\% | 42 | Alaska | 4,891 | 0.6\% | 95.2\% |
| 17 | Minnesota | 19,287 | 2.3\% | 59.2\% | 43 | Montana | 4,873 | 0.6\% | 95.8\% |
| 18 | South Carolina | 18,916 | 2.3\% | 61.5\% | 44 | South Dakota | 4,852 | 0.6\% | 96.4\% |
| 19 | Maryland | 18,251 | 2.2\% | 63.7\% | 45 | North Dakota | 4,726 | 0.6\% | 97.0\% |
| 20 | New Jersey | 17,826 | 2.2\% | 65.9\% | 46 | District of Columbia | 4,685 | 0.6\% | 97.6\% |
| 21 | Mississippi | 17,614 | 2.1\% | 68.0\% | 47 | Rhode Island | 4,601 | 0.6\% | 98.1\% |
| 22 | Michigan | 17,168 | 2.1\% | 70.1\% | 48 | New Hampshire | 4,197 | 0.5\% | 98.6\% |
| 23 | Massachusetts | 16,288 | 2.0\% | 72.1\% | 49 | Vermont | 4,147 | 0.5\% | 99.1\% |
| 24 | Wisconsin | 15,436 | 1.9\% | 74.0\% | 50 | Maine | 4,108 | 0.5\% | 99.6\% |
| 25 | Oklahoma | 14,402 | 1.8\% | 75.7\% | 51 | Wyoming | 2,999 | 0.4\% | 100.0\% |
| 26 | Kentucky | 13,757 | 1.7\% | 77.4\% |  | Total Sel Res in U.S. | 821,923 | 100.0\% |  |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.38. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Worldwide Geographic Location Trends: 2000-2012

The number of Selected Reserve members by geographic location from 2000 to 2012 is presented in the table below. The number of Selected Reserve members in the United States or U.S. territories in $2012(840,674)$ is between its peak of 852,033 in 2000 and the low point of 821,355 in 2005. The number of Selected Reserve members in Europe, East Asia, North Africa, and the Western Hemisphere is larger in 2012 compared to 2000, with the greatest increase in North Africa.

| Location of Selected Reserve | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| United States, U.S. Territories* | 852,033 | 97.6\% | 821,355 | 99.1\% | 849,729 | 99.1\% | 848,577 | 99.1\% | 840,674 | 99.1\% |
| Europe | 234 | 0.0\% | 517 | 0.1\% | 714 | 0.1\% | 688 | 0.1\% | 700 | 0.1\% |
| East Asia | 93 | 0.0\% | 262 | 0.0\% | 172 | 0.0\% | 211 | 0.0\% | 210 | 0.0\% |
| North Africa | 2 | 0.0\% | 463 | 0.1\% | 1,512 | 0.2\% | 1,426 | 0.2\% | 1,036 | 0.1\% |
| Western Hemisphere** | 1 | 0.0\% | 44 | 0.0\% | 81 | 0.0\% | 55 | 0.0\% | 176 | 0.0\% |
| Unknown/Other/Ships Afloat | 20,844 | 2.4\% | 6,364 | 0.8\% | 5,053 | 0.6\% | 4,910 | 0.6\% | 5,506 | 0.6\% |
| Total Sel Res | 873,207 | 100.0\% | 829,005 | 100.0\% | 857,261 | 100.0\% | 855,867 | 100.0\% | 848,302 | 100.0\% |

[^18]
## AGE

### 3.39. Age of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

This pie graph presents the age breakdown of all Selected Reserve members. Approximately one-third ( $33.8 \%$ ) of Selected Reserve members are 25 years of age or younger.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.40. Age of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=127,966$ )

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. Selected Reserve officers are older than Active Duty officers, with 65.8 percent who are 36 years of age or older, as compared to 43.8 percent of Active Duty officers.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## AGE (CONT.)

### 3.41. Age of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=\mathbf{7 2 0}, \mathbf{3 3 6}$ )

The age breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Selected Reserve enlisted members are younger than Selected Reserve officers, with 59.0 percent of enlisted members being 30 years of age or younger, as compared to 17.8 percent of officers. However, fewer Selected Reserve enlisted members are 30 years or younger compared to Active Duty enlisted members, with 71.8 percent of Active Duty enlisted personnel being 30 years of age or younger.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.42. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age

This table presents the age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for each Reserve component. Across all Reserve components, the largest number of officers are 41 or older. The largest number of enlisted members are 41 or older in the Air National Guard and the Air Force Reserve, while in all other Reserve components, the largest number of enlisted members are 25 or younger.

| Age | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 4,151 | 140,994 | 2,014 | 65,011 | 125 | 12,454 | 138 | 25,247 |
| 26 to 30 | 8,111 | 59,500 | 4,144 | 35,686 | 1,008 | 11,417 | 533 | 6,506 |
| 31 to 35 | 7,633 | 37,107 | 4,937 | 20,890 | 2,341 | 9,067 | 743 | 2,055 |
| 36 to 40 | 6,931 | 26,408 | 5,248 | 13,969 | 3,068 | 7,418 | 878 | 1,002 |
| 41 or Older | 17,578 | 49,665 | 18,832 | 30,435 | 7,690 | 10,127 | 1,618 | 824 |
| Total | $\mathbf{4 4 , 4 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 3 , 6 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 , 1 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 5 , 9 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 , 2 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 , 4 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 9 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 , 6 3 4}$ |


| Age | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 137 | 21,218 | 63 | 13,213 | 6,628 | 278,137 | 5 | 1,690 | 6,633 | 279,827 |
| 26 to 30 | 1,306 | 18,086 | 998 | 12,639 | 16,100 | 143,834 | 95 | 1,590 | 16,195 | 145,424 |
| 31 to 35 | 2,547 | 14,247 | 2,439 | 9,272 | 20,640 | 92,638 | 253 | 1,192 | 20,893 | 93,830 |
| 36 to 40 | 3,097 | 11,142 | 3,076 | 6,112 | 22,298 | 66,051 | 319 | 820 | 22,617 | 66,871 |
| 41 or Older | 7,511 | 26,098 | 7,727 | 15,889 | 60,956 | 133,038 | 672 | 1,346 | 61,628 | 134,384 |
| Total | 14,598 | 90,791 | 14,303 | 57,125 | 126,622 | 713,698 | 1,344 | 6,638 | 127,966 | 720,336 |

## AGE (CONT.)

### 3.43. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component and Age

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component and age. Across all Reserve components, approximately half ( $48.2 \%$ ) of Selected Reserve officers are 41 years of age or older, whereas only 18.7 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are 41 years of age or older.

| Age | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | $9.3 \%$ | $44.9 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $39.2 \%$ | $0.9 \%$ | $24.7 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ | $70.9 \%$ |
| 26 to 30 | $18.3 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ | $11.8 \%$ | $21.5 \%$ | $7.1 \%$ | $22.6 \%$ | $13.6 \%$ | $18.3 \%$ |
| 31 to 35 | $17.2 \%$ | $11.8 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $12.6 \%$ | $16.4 \%$ | $18.0 \%$ | $19.0 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ |
| 36 to 40 | $15.6 \%$ | $8.4 \%$ | $14.9 \%$ | $8.4 \%$ | $21.6 \%$ | $14.7 \%$ | $22.5 \%$ | $2.8 \%$ |
| 41 or Older | $39.6 \%$ | $15.8 \%$ | $53.5 \%$ | $18.3 \%$ | $54.0 \%$ | $20.1 \%$ | $41.4 \%$ | $2.3 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |


| Age | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 0.9\% | 23.4\% | 0.4\% | 23.1\% | 5.2\% | 39.0\% | 0.4\% | 25.5\% | 5.2\% | 38.8\% |
| 26 to 30 | 8.9\% | 19.9\% | 7.0\% | 22.1\% | 12.7\% | 20.2\% | 7.1\% | 24.0\% | 12.7\% | 20.2\% |
| 31 to 35 | 17.4\% | 15.7\% | 17.1\% | 16.2\% | 16.3\% | 13.0\% | 18.8\% | 18.0\% | 16.3\% | 13.0\% |
| 36 to 40 | 21.2\% | 12.3\% | 21.5\% | 10.7\% | 17.6\% | 9.3\% | 23.7\% | 12.4\% | 17.7\% | 9.3\% |
| 41 or Older | 51.5\% | 28.7\% | 54.0\% | 27.8\% | 48.1\% | 18.6\% | 50.0\% | 20.3\% | 48.2\% | 18.7\% |
| Total | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 3.44. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

This exhibit presents the average age of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.7, while the average age of Selected Reserve officers is 39.6 years of age. On average, the Marine Corps Reserve has the youngest members ( 25.8 years of age), while the Air Force Reserve has the oldest members ( 35.4 years of age).

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 37.5 | 29.5 | $\mathbf{3 0 . 5}$ |
| Army Reserve | 40.4 | 30.5 | $\mathbf{3 2 . 2}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 41.3 | 32.5 | $\mathbf{3 4 . 5}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 38.3 | 24.5 | $\mathbf{2 5 . 8}$ |
| Air National Guard | 40.9 | 34.1 | $\mathbf{3 5 . 1}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 41.6 | 33.8 | $\mathbf{3 5 . 4}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 9 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 0}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.6 | 32.6 | $\mathbf{3 3 . 9}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{3 9 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 0}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## AGE (CONT.)

### 3.45. Selected Reserve Member Age Trends: 1995-2012

This exhibit displays the average age trends of Selected Reserve members from 1995 through 2012. The percentage of Selected Reserve members 35 years of age and younger has increased from 58.6 percent in 2005 to 66.3 percent 2012.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 3.46. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the average age trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for the years 1995 through 2012. The average age of Selected Reserve officers in 2012 is 0.1 years older compared to 1995 but has been decreasing since 2005. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members in 2012 is 1.3 years younger compared to 1995 and has been decreasing since 2000 .

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 39.5 | 40.3 | 40.5 | 40.1 | 39.8 | 39.6 |
| Enlisted | 32.0 | 32.2 | 31.9 | 30.8 | 30.8 | 30.7 |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## EDUCATION

### 3.47. Education Level of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

This pie graph presents the education level of Selected Reserve members. The majority of Selected Reserve members (76.4\%) hold at least a high school diploma, but less than a Bachelor's degree.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.48. Education Level of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=127,966$ )

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve officers. The majority of Selected Reserve officers (85.4\%) hold a Bachelor's degree or higher, while in the U.S. population, only 30.9 percent of those age 25 and over had a Bachelor's degree or higher in 2012.


[^19]
## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 3.49. Education Level of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=720,336$ )

This pie graph presents the education breakdown of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel. The percentage of Selected Reserve enlisted members who have at least a high school diploma is 97.1 percent, while in the U.S. population, 87.6 percent of those age 25 or over had at least a high school diploma in 2012.


* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012); United States Census (2012)

### 3.50. Number of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Education Level

The education level of Selected Reserve members is broken down by Reserve component below. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (28.6\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of members with a Bachelor's degree or higher (12.9\%).

| Highest Degree <br> Attained | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Nir <br> National <br> Guard | Air <br> Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| No High School <br> Diploma or GED | 9,295 | 6,126 | 350 | 48 | 872 | 654 | $\mathbf{1 7 , 3 4 5}$ | 79 | $\mathbf{1 7 , 4 2 4}$ |
| High School Diploma/ <br> GED or Some College* | 287,218 | 144,222 | 44,968 | 34,083 | 81,710 | 50,078 | $\mathbf{6 4 2 , 2 7 9}$ | 5,926 | $\mathbf{6 4 8 , 2 0 5}$ |
| Bachelor's Degree | 48,594 | 33,777 | 9,681 | 3,918 | 15,904 | 11,324 | $\mathbf{1 2 3 , 1 9 8}$ | 1,407 | $\mathbf{1 2 4 , 6 0 5}$ |
| Advanced Degree | 11,994 | 14,827 | 5,176 | 1,200 | 6,209 | 9,134 | $\mathbf{4 8 , 5 4 0}$ | 384 | $\mathbf{4 8 , 9 2 4}$ |
| Unknown | 977 | 2,214 | 4,540 | 295 | 694 | 238 | $\mathbf{8 , 9 5 8}$ | 186 | $\mathbf{9 , 1 4 4}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 5 8 , 0 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 , 1 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 4 , 7 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 , 5 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 , 3 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 , 4 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 0 , 3 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 9 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{8 4 8 , 3 0 2}$ |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).


## EDUCATION (CONT.)

### 3.51. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers by Education Level Trends: 1995-2012

The education trends of Selected Reserve officers from 1995 to 2012 are presented in the exhibit below. At 85.4 percent in 2012, the percentage of Selected Reserve officers with a Bachelor's or advanced degree is higher than it was in 1995 (79.9\%).

| Highest Degree Attained | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{1 4 9 , 3 4 0})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ <br> $\mathbf{n}=133, \mathbf{3 5 5})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ <br> $(\mathbf{n}=\mathbf{1 2 5 , 5 2 8})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ <br> $(\mathrm{n}=\mathbf{1 2 7 , 1 1 3})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}=\mathbf{1 2 7 , 3 8 0})$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}=\mathbf{1 2 7 , 9 6 6})$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | $0.1 \%$ | $0.3 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ | $0.1 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | $15.8 \%$ | $21.1 \%$ | $10.6 \%$ | $10.9 \%$ | $10.6 \%$ | $10.0 \%$ |
| Bachelor's Degree | $51.5 \%$ | $48.4 \%$ | $53.8 \%$ | $54.1 \%$ | $54.1 \%$ | $53.7 \%$ |
| Advanced Degree | $28.4 \%$ | $26.5 \%$ | $31.7 \%$ | $30.4 \%$ | $30.7 \%$ | $31.7 \%$ |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 3.52. Percentage of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Education Level Trends: 1995-2012

The education trends of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel from 1995 through 2012 are presented below. Since 2000, the percentage of enlisted personnel with no high school diploma or GED has continued to decline, while the percentage with a Bachelor's degree or higher has continued to increase.

| Highest Degree Attained | $\begin{gathered} 1995 \\ (n=803,852) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2000 \\ (n=739,852) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2005 \\ (n=703,477) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2010 \\ (n=730,148) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2011 \\ (\mathrm{n}=728,487) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2012 \\ (n=720,366) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No High School Diploma or GED | 4.8\% | 5.2\% | 4.4\% | 3.4\% | 2.8\% | 2.4\% |
| High School Diploma/GED or Some College* | 87.1\% | 86.6\% | 86.4\% | 88.2\% | 88.3\% | 88.2\% |
| Bachelor's Degree | 6.2\% | 6.3\% | 7.0\% | 7.0\% | 7.4\% | 7.8\% |
| Advanced Degree | 1.1\% | 0.8\% | 0.9\% | 1.0\% | 1.1\% | 1.2\% |

* Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## MARITAL STATUS

### 3.53. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

The marital status of the Selected Reserve is presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members is lower than that of the U.S. population. According to United States Census numbers, 53.5 percent of the U.S. population who are 18 years old or over were married in 2012. In comparison, 47.0 percent of Selected Reserve members are reported as married. For both groups, "married" includes those who are married or remarried.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012); United States Census (2012)

### 3.54. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Officers ( $\mathrm{N}=127,966$ )

The marital status of Selected Reserve officers is presented below. The majority of Selected Reserve officers are married (70.0\%), though approximately one-fifth (21.8\%) of officers have never been married.


[^20]
## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.55. Marital Status of Selected Reserve Enlisted Members ( $\mathrm{N}=720,336$ )

The marital status of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel is presented below. Nearly half (49.8\%) of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel have never been married, while 42.9 percent are currently married.


* Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.56. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Pay Grade and Reserve Component <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=398,332$ )

This table displays the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members in that pay grade and Reserve component. The Air National Guard has the highest percentage of married Selected Reserve members (57.1\%), and the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest (29.8\%).

| Reserve Component | 01-03 | 04-06 | 07-010 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 54.9\% | 83.7\% | 93.3\% | 76.4\% | 22.5\% | 56.8\% | 78.6\% | 43.1\% |
| Army Reserve | 54.5\% | 78.8\% | 87.5\% | 74.0\% | 25.3\% | 56.5\% | 73.1\% | 45.5\% |
| Navy Reserve | 62.7\% | 80.2\% | 91.1\% | 78.9\% | 29.1\% | 59.4\% | 77.5\% | 56.4\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 51.8\% | 83.4\% | 91.7\% | 80.1\% | 14.5\% | 51.9\% | 80.2\% | 29.8\% |
| Air National Guard | 68.7\% | 83.5\% | 94.0\% | N/A* | 23.6\% | 60.7\% | 79.1\% | 57.1\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 63.4\% | 81.1\% | 86.6\% | N/A* | 26.8\% | 58.8\% | 73.4\% | 55.6\% |
| Total DoD | 57.3\% | 81.4\% | 91.4\% | 75.8\% | 23.3\% | 57.7\% | 76.7\% | 46.9\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 73.4\% | 80.9\% | 100.0\% | 86.9\% | 29.5\% | 61.0\% | 79.5\% | 55.1\% |
| Total Sel Res | 57.5\% | 81.4\% | 91.4\% | 76.0\% | 23.3\% | 57.8\% | 76.7\% | 47.0\% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.


## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.57. Number of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table displays the number of married Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Of the 398,332 Selected Reserve members who are married, 56,134 are female and 342,197 are male.

| Reserve Component | Female | Male | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 15,216 | 139,040 | $\mathbf{1 5 4 , 2 5 7}$ |
| Army Reserve | 16,520 | 74,936 | $\mathbf{9 1 , 4 5 6}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 5,618 | 30,875 | $\mathbf{3 6 , 4 9 3}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 628 | 11,174 | $\mathbf{1 1 , 8 0 2}$ |
| Air National Guard | 9,066 | 51,123 | $\mathbf{6 0 , 1 8 9}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 8,444 | 31,290 | $\mathbf{3 9 , 7 3 4}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 5 , 4 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 3 8 , 4 3 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 3 , 9 3 1}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 642 | 3,759 | $\mathbf{4 , 4 0 1}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 6 , 1 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 2 , 1 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 8 , 3 3 2}$ |

Note: There was 1 Army National Guard member whose gender was not reported.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.58. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This chart presents the Selected Reserve members who are married as a percentage of the total number of Selected Reserve members of that gender and Reserve component. Of the 693,941 males and 154,346 females in the Selected Reserve, 49.3 percent and 36.4 percent, respectively, are married.


DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.59. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of married Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component. The average age of married Selected Reserve officers is 41.3 years old, while the average age of all Selected Reserve officers is 39.6. Similarly, the average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted members is 36.0 years old, while the average age of all Selected Reserve enlisted members is 30.7 years old.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 40.0 | 35.4 | $\mathbf{3 6 . 3}$ |
| Army Reserve | 42.4 | 35.6 | $\mathbf{3 7 . 3}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 42.2 | 35.5 | $\mathbf{3 7 . 4}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39.8 | 29.0 | $\mathbf{3 1 . 6}$ |
| Air National Guard | 41.6 | 38.4 | $\mathbf{3 9 . 0}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 42.2 | 37.7 | $\mathbf{3 9 . 0}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 1 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 2}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 41.3 | 36.5 | $\mathbf{3 7 . 7}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 1 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 2}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.60. Number of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the number of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members in dualmilitary marriages by Reserve component. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Reserve or Guard member or to an Active Duty member. In total, 5,361 Selected Reserve officers and 16,546 Selected Reserve enlisted members are in dual-military marriages.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | ${\mathrm{N} /{ }^{*}}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | N/A $^{*}$ |
| Army Reserve | 1,761 | 6,064 | $\mathbf{7 , 8 2 5}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 489 | 1,281 | $\mathbf{1 , 7 7 0}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 174 | 547 | $\mathbf{7 2 1}$ |
| Air National Guard | 1,244 | 4,884 | $\mathbf{6 , 1 2 8}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,582 | 3,517 | $\mathbf{5 , 0 9 9}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 , 2 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 2 9 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 5 4 3}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 111 | $\mathbf{2 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 4}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 , 3 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 5 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 9 0 7}$ |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.61. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component

This table displays the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members in dualmilitary marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve has the highest percentage of both officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages (11.1\% and 6.2\%, respectively). The Navy Reserve has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages (3.4\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages (1.5\%). Overall, 4.2 percent of Selected Reserve officers and 2.3 percent of Selected Reserve enlisted members are in dual-military marriages.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | $\mathrm{N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N} / \mathrm{A}^{*}$ | $\mathrm{~N}^{*} \mathbf{A}^{*}$ |
| Army Reserve | $5.0 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 . 9 \%}$ |
| Navy Reserve | $3.4 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 \%}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $4.5 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8 \%}$ |
| Air National Guard | $8.5 \%$ | $5.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 . 8 \%}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $11.1 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{7 . 1 \%}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $8.3 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 . 6 \%}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.62. Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Pay Grade ( $\mathrm{N}=21,907$ )

This pie graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by pay grade. A dual-military marriage refers to a Selected Reserve member who is married to another Selected Reserve member or to an Active Duty member. About threequarters of Selected Reserve dual-military marriages involve enlisted members (75.5\%).


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.63. Percentage of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

This table presents the percentage of total Selected Reserve members who are in dual-military marriages by Reserve component and gender. Of the 848,302 Selected Reserve members, 2.6 percent are in dual-military marriages. In all Reserve components, a higher percentage of female military members are in dual-military marriages than males.

| Gender of Sel <br> Res Member | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | N/A $^{*}$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.1 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 3 \%}$ | $1.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 3 \%}$ |
| Female | N/A $^{*}$ | $10.6 \%$ | $8.9 \%$ | $19.5 \%$ | $16.2 \%$ | $17.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 . 3 \%}$ | $20.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{8 . 5 \%}$ |
| Total | N/A $^{*}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.64. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component and Gender ( $\mathrm{N}=398,332$ )

This table presents the percentage of married Selected Reserve members who are in dualmilitary marriages by Reserve component and gender. Of the 398,332 Selected Reserve members who are married, 5.5 percent are in dual-military marriages. Over half ( $55.4 \%$ ) of Marine Corps Reserve women who are married are in dual-military marriages.

| Gender of Sel <br> Res Member | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Male | N/A* | $3.9 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ | $2.5 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 6 \%}$ |
| Female | N/A $^{*}$ | $29.5 \%$ | $21.2 \%$ | $55.4 \%$ | $35.4 \%$ | $37.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 3 . 0 \%}$ | $42.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 3 . 2 \%}$ |
| Total | ${\text { N } / A^{*}}^{*}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{6 . 1 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 8 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 5 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 5 \%}$ |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 3.65. Estimated Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Divorces by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel who divorced in 2012 by Reserve component. The DoD collects information on marital status year to year. The number of divorces is estimated by comparing the number of people who indicated that they were married in 2011, but no longer indicate a status of married in 2012. Additionally, the number of divorces displayed are a count of divorces that occurred in 2012, not a count of all military members who are divorced. The percentages are calculated by taking the count and dividing it by the number of people that were married in 2011.

| Reserve Component | Officer |  |  | Enlisted |  |  | Total |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Married as } \\ \text { of Sept } \\ 2011 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Divorced in 2012 |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Married as } \\ \text { of Sept } \\ 2011 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Divorced in 2012 |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Married } \\ \text { as of Sept } \\ 2011 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Divorced in 2012 |  |
|  | n | n | \% | n | n | \% | n | n | \% |
| Army National Guard | 29,377 | 588 | 2.0\% | 130,737 | 3,160 | 2.4\% | 160,114 | 3,748 | 2.3\% |
| Army Reserve | 23,708 | 419 | 1.8\% | 69,395 | 2,158 | 3.1\% | 93,103 | 2,577 | 2.8\% |
| Navy Reserve | 10,610 | 176 | 1.7\% | 26,355 | 1,011 | 3.8\% | 36,965 | 1,187 | 3.2\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2,812 | 30 | 1.1\% | 9,511 | 311 | 3.3\% | 12,323 | 341 | 2.8\% |
| Air National Guard | 11,313 | 207 | 1.8\% | 49,520 | 1,257 | 2.5\% | 60,833 | 1,464 | 2.4\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 11,094 | 159 | 1.4\% | 29,447 | 740 | 2.5\% | 40,541 | 899 | 2.2\% |
| Total DoD | 88,914 | 1,579 | 1.8\% | 314,965 | 8,637 | 2.7\% | 403,879 | 10,216 | 2.5\% |

[^21]
## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.66. Marriage Trends of Selected Reserve Members: 1995-2012

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who were married from 1995 to 2012. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 55.5 percent in 1995 to 47.0 percent in 2012.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 3.67. Percentage of Married Officers and Enlisted Members in the Selected Reserve Trends: 1995-2012

The percentages of married Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel out of total Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel for 1995 through 2012 are presented below. The percentage of married Selected Reserve members has decreased from 74.5 percent in 1995 to 70.0 percent in 2012 for officers and from 52.0 percent in 1995 to 42.9 percent in 2012 for enlisted personnel.

| Year | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1995 | $74.5 \%$ | $52.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 5 . 5 \%}$ |
| 2000 | $74.4 \%$ | $49.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 2 \%}$ |
| 2005 | $73.8 \%$ | $47.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4 \%}$ |
| 2010 | $71.2 \%$ | $44.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 8 . 2 \%}$ |
| 2011 | $70.6 \%$ | $43.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 7 . 7 \%}$ |
| 2012 | $70.0 \%$ | $42.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 7 . 0} \%$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.68. Percentage of Married Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the trends of married Selected Reserve members as a percentage of all Selected Reserve members for each Reserve component. Compared to 1995, the largest decrease in percentage of married Selected Reserve members in 2012 occurred in the Army National Guard ( $-13.1 \%$ ) followed by the Coast Guard Reserve (-12.6\%).

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | $56.2 \%$ | $52.0 \%$ | $49.2 \%$ | $44.7 \%$ | $44.3 \%$ | $43.1 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $47.1 \%$ | $46.4 \%$ | $48.2 \%$ | $45.9 \%$ | $45.5 \%$ | $45.5 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $61.6 \%$ | $62.8 \%$ | $62.6 \%$ | $58.2 \%$ | $57.1 \%$ | $56.4 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $32.8 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ | $31.2 \%$ | $32.1 \%$ | $31.0 \%$ | $29.8 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $65.7 \%$ | $62.2 \%$ | $57.5 \%$ | $57.4 \%$ | $57.6 \%$ | $57.1 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $67.0 \%$ | $65.8 \%$ | $59.4 \%$ | $58.1 \%$ | $56.9 \%$ | $55.6 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 5 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 1} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 7 . 7} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 6 . 9} \%$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | $67.7 \%$ | $62.7 \%$ | $55.6 \%$ | $55.4 \%$ | $54.8 \%$ | $55.1 \%$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 5 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 3 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{5 1 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 . 2} \%$ | $\mathbf{4 7 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 . 0} \%$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 3.69. Marriage Trends by Reserve Component: 1995-2012

The percentage trends of married Selected Reserve members by Reserve component from 1995 through 2012 are presented below. Compared to 1995, the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are married in 2012 has decreased in all Reserve components.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.70. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Officers by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

The average age trends of married Selected Reserve officers are presented below. Overall, the average age of married Selected Reserve officers has increased from 40.3 years of age in 2000 to 41.3 years of age in 2012.

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Army National Guard | 38.9 | 40.3 | 40.0 | 39.9 | 40.0 |
| Army Reserve | 41.2 | 42.7 | 42.6 | 42.4 | 42.4 |
| Navy Reserve | 40.7 | 41.6 | 42.8 | 42.2 | 42.2 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39.1 | 40.4 | 40.1 | 40.1 | 39.8 |
| Air National Guard | 39.8 | 41.4 | 41.6 | 41.6 | 41.6 |
| Air Force Reserve | 41.1 | 42.3 | 42.5 | 42.4 | 42.2 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 0 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 3}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.3 | 41.5 | 41.2 | 41.3 | 41.3 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 0 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 . 3}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 3.71. Average Age of Married Selected Reserve Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

The average age trends of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel are presented below. Overall, the average age of married Selected Reserve enlisted personnel has decreased from 37.3 years of age in 2000 to 36.0 years of age in 2012.

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 37.0 | 36.5 | 35.4 | 35.3 | 35.4 |
| Army Reserve | 36.9 | 36.5 | 35.6 | 35.5 | 35.6 |
| Navy Reserve | 36.4 | 36.7 | 36.1 | 35.8 | 35.5 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 30.2 | 29.1 | 28.9 | 28.9 | 29.0 |
| Air National Guard | 39.2 | 39.3 | 38.4 | 38.4 | 38.4 |
| Air Force Reserve | 39.1 | 39.4 | 38.0 | 37.9 | 37.7 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 7 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 0}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 40.0 | 39.0 | 37.0 | 36.6 | 36.5 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{3 7 . 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 0}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.72. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members in Dual-Military Marriages by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the percentage trends of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members in dual-military marriages by Reserve component. The Air Force Reserve consistently has the highest percentage of members in dual-military marriages. The Navy Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of officers in dual-military marriages, while the Marine Corps Reserve consistently has the lowest percentage of enlisted members in dual-military marriages.

| Reserve Component | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* |
| Army Reserve | 2.1\% | 1.4\% | 4.6\% | 3.2\% | 5.0\% | 3.7\% | 5.0\% | 3.7\% | 5.0\% | 3.7\% |
| Navy Reserve | 1.9\% | 1.9\% | 2.6\% | 2.0\% | 3.0\% | 2.3\% | 3.2\% | 2.4\% | 3.4\% | 2.5\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 3.7\% | 1.2\% | 3.7\% | 1.3\% | 4.1\% | 1.8\% | 4.2\% | 1.7\% | 4.5\% | 1.5\% |
| Air National Guard | 7.2\% | 5.2\% | 8.6\% | 5.7\% | 8.3\% | 5.6\% | 8.6\% | 5.5\% | 8.5\% | 5.4\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 10.1\% | 6.8\% | 11.3\% | 6.5\% | 11.0\% | 6.6\% | 11.0\% | 6.5\% | 11.1\% | 6.2\% |
| Total DoD | 3.1\% | 1.7\% | 4.3\% | 2.3\% | 4.1\% | 2.3\% | 6.3\% | 4.1\% | 4.1\% | 2.3\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 4.8\% | 3.0\% | 5.9\% | 3.2\% | 8.3\% | 4.0\% | 8.3\% | 3.7\% | 8.3\% | 3.8\% |
| Total Sel Res | 3.1\% | 1.7\% | 4.3\% | 2.3\% | 4.2\% | 2.4\% | 4.2\% | 2.3\% | 4.2\% | 2.3\% |

* The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.


### 3.73. Estimated Percentage of Divorces Among Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

The divorce rate percentage trends for Selected Reserve officers and enlisted personnel within each Reserve component are presented below. In most Reserve components, the estimated divorce rate in 2012 has increased compared to 2000 for both officers and enlisted members.

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | $1.7 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $2.1 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ |
| Army Reserve | $1.7 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ |
| Navy Reserve | $1.3 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $6.4 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $3.7 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $3.9 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | $1.6 \%$ | $2.9 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $2.1 \%$ | $3.5 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $1.1 \%$ | $3.3 \%$ |
| Air National Guard | $1.5 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ |
| Air Force Reserve | $1.4 \%$ | $2.4 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $1.3 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 . 6} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 4} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 5} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 9} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 7} \%$ |

Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

## MARITAL STATUS (CONT.)

### 3.74. Estimated Percentage of Selected Reserve Member Divorces by Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

This graph presents the estimated percentage of married Selected Reserve members who divorced during Fiscal Years 2000 to 2012 by Reserve component. The Navy Reserve had the greatest percentage of divorces from 2005 to 2012.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph. Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.

## RESERVE LOSSES

### 3.75. Selected Reserve Member Losses ( $N=137,439$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. Of the 137,439 Selected Reserve member losses, 34.4 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 31.1 percent were to civilian life, and 15.2 percent were to Retired Reserves.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2012 Summary

### 3.76. Selected Reserve Officer Losses $(\mathbf{N}=14,509)$

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer losses. Of the 14,509 officer losses, 34.4 percent were to Retired Reserves and 34.4 percent were to Individual Ready


Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2012 Summary

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 3.77. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Losses ( $\mathrm{N}=122,930$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted member losses. Of the 122,930 enlisted member losses, 34.4 percent were to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING), 33.7 percent were to civilian life, and 12.9 percent were to Retired Reserves.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2012 Summary

### 3.78. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve officer and enlisted personnel losses within each Reserve component. The highest number of Selected Reserve enlisted personnel losses came from the Army National Guard, while the highest number of Selected Reserve officer losses came from the Army Reserve.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard | 3,618 | 55,982 | $\mathbf{5 9 , 6 0 0}$ |
| Army Reserve | 4,936 | 29,390 | $\mathbf{3 4 , 3 2 6}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 1,900 | 10,267 | $\mathbf{1 2 , 1 6 7}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 891 | 9,332 | $\mathbf{1 0 , 2 2 3}$ |
| Air National Guard | 1,144 | 8,887 | $\mathbf{1 0 , 0 3 1}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 1,789 | 8,132 | $\mathbf{9 , 9 2 1}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 4 , 2 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 1 , 9 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 6 , 2 6 8}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 231 | 940 | $\mathbf{1 , 1 7 1}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 4 , 5 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 2 , 9 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 7 , 4 3 9}$ |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2012 Summary

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 3.79. Number of Selected Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Losses by Reserve Component and Type of Loss

This table presents the type of Selected Reserve losses for officers and enlisted members in each Reserve component. Of the 137,439 Selected Reserve losses in 2012, 14,509 were officers and 122,930 were enlisted members. Transfer to the Retired Reserves was the most common type of loss for officers, while transfer to Individual Ready Reserve (IRR) and Inactive National Guard (ING) was the most common type of loss for enlisted members.

| Type of Loss | Army National Guard$(\mathrm{N}=59,600)$ |  | Army Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=34,326$ ) |  | Navy Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=12,167)$ |  | Marine Corps Reserve$(\mathrm{N}=10,223)$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Civilian Life | 626 | 23,163 | 474 | 10,098 | 116 | 1,776 | 39 | 2,763 |
| Death | 22 | 347 | 26 | 166 | 3 | 27 | 4 | 37 |
| Extended Active Duty | 77 | 580 | 90 | 410 | 48 | 75 | 47 | 135 |
| To Other Component | 176 | 699 | 39 | 147 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| To IRR/ING | 986 | 20,743 | 1,758 | 5,711 | 1,093 | 6,209 | 659 | 5,957 |
| To Standby Reserves | 7 | 23 | 55 | 195 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 0 |
| To Retired Reserves | 1,316 | 7,117 | 1,652 | 2,852 | 565 | 918 | 140 | 233 |
| To Enlisted From Officer | 218 | N/A | 11 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A |
| To Officer from Enlisted | N/A | 2,680 | N/A | 1,158 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 191 |
| Other/Unknown | 190 | 630 | 831 | 8,653 | 61 | 1,248 | 1 | 15 |
| Total | 3,618 | 55,982 | 4,936 | 29,390 | 1,900 | 10,267 | 891 | 9,332 |


| Type of Loss | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Air National } \\ & \text { Guard } \\ & (\mathrm{N}=10,031) \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  | Air Force Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=9,921$ ) |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total DoD } \\ (\mathrm{N}=136,268) \end{gathered}$ |  | Coast GuardReserve$(\mathrm{N}=1,171)$ |  | Total Sel Res ( $\mathrm{N}=137,439$ ) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Civilian Life | 16 | 1,931 | 101 | 1,699 | 1,372 | 41,430 | 0 | 0 | 1,372 | 41,430 |
| Death | 4 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 59 | 601 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 601 |
| Extended Active Duty | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 262 | 1,204 | 17 | 3 | 279 | 1,207 |
| To Other Component | 147 | 1,441 | 78 | 681 | 440 | 2,969 | 0 | 0 | 440 | 2,969 |
| To IRR/ING | 44 | 430 | 417 | 2,912 | 4,957 | 41,962 | 31 | 305 | 4,988 | 42,267 |
| To Standby Reserves | 83 | 347 | 6 | 2 | 166 | 581 | 14 | 61 | 180 | 642 |
| To Retired Reserves | 498 | 2,387 | 766 | 2,119 | 4,937 | 15,626 | 61 | 221 | 4,998 | 15,847 |
| To Enlisted from Officer | 0 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 229 | N/A | 74 | N/A | 303 | N/A |
| To Officer from Enlisted | N/A | 561 | N/A | 93 | N/A | 4,683 | N/A | 0 | N/A | 4,683 |
| Other/Unknown | 352 | 1,774 | 421 | 614 | 1,856 | 12,934 | 34 | 350 | 1,890 | 13,284 |
| Total | 1,144 | 8,887 | 1,789 | 8,132 | 14,278 | 121,990 | 231 | 940 | 14,509 | 122,930 |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2012 Summary

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 3.80. Number of Ready Reserve Officer and Enlisted Member Retirements by Reserve Component and Type of Retirement

This table presents the number of Ready Reserve officer and enlisted member retirements by Reserve component and type of retirement. Across all Reserve components (excluding Coast Guard Reserve), 269,411 officers and 463,307 enlisted members retired from the Ready Reserve (including Selected Reserve, Individual Ready Reserve, and Inactive National Guard). The Army National Guard and Army Reserve had the largest number of total retirements $(392,369)$, followed by the Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve $(197,685)$, the Navy Reserve $(126,033)$, and the Marine Corps Reserve $(16,631)$.

| Type of Retirement | Army National Guard and Army Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=392,369$ ) |  | Navy Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=126,033$ ) |  | Marine Corps Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=16,631$ ) |  | Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve ( $\mathrm{N}=197,685$ ) |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Total } \\ (\mathrm{N}=732,718) \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted |
| Non-Disability Retirement Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component Retirement with 20+ Years Active Service | 29,361 | 7,334 | 4,826 | 16,207 | 968 | 1,017 | 18,957 | 6,294 | 54,112 | 30,852 |
| Receiving Pay (Age 60 or Older) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 80,126 | 147,461 | 32,969 | 32,092 | 4,749 | 2,919 | 36,149 | 69,765 | 153,993 | 252,237 |
| Not Receiving Pay (Under age 60) with 20+ Years Reserve Service | 22,281 | 85,337 | 13,646 | 22,868 | 2,839 | 2,797 | 13,364 | 49,677 | 52,130 | 160,679 |
| Total Non-Disability Retirements | 131,768 | 240,132 | 51,441 | 71,167 | 8,556 | 6,733 | 68,470 | 125,736 | 260,235 | 443,768 |
| Disability Retirement Type |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reserve Component <br> Retirement on <br> Permanent Disability | 5,207 | 14,542 | 1,055 | 2,163 | 423 | 747 | 2,349 | 1,043 | 9,034 | 18,495 |
| Reserve Component <br> Retirement on <br> Temporary Disability | 113 | 607 | 7 | 200 | 10 | 162 | 12 | 75 | 142 | 1,044 |
| Total Disability Retirements | 5,320 | 15,149 | 1,062 | 2,363 | 433 | 909 | 2,361 | 1,118 | 9,176 | 19,539 |
| Total Reserve Retirements | 137,088 | 255,281 | 52,503 | 73,530 | 8,989 | 7,642 | 70,831 | 126,854 | 269,411 | 463,307 |

Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2012 Summary

## RESERVE LOSSES (CONT.)

### 3.81. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component ( $\mathbf{N}=137,439$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve member losses by Reserve component. Losses include those members who left the force and those members who realigned within the force. During 2012, 43.4 percent of the total Reserve losses came from the Army National Guard. These losses are relatively proportional to the size of the component, as the Army National Guard comprises over 40 percent of the Selected Reserve.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics FY 2012 Summary

### 3.82. Selected Reserve Member Losses by Reserve Component Trends: 1995-2012

This graph depicts trends in the number of Selected Reserve losses by Reserve component for 1995 to 2012. The total number of Selected Reserve losses decreased between 1995 and 2012 for all Reserve components except the Coast Guard Reserve.


Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

## SECTION IV: TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES

This section contains information on total force family characteristics, which includes the families of both DoD Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel. Specific areas of interest include total personnel and family members, parental and family status, personnel in dual military marriages with children, number and age of spouses, and number and age of children. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and adult dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment \& Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES

### 4.01. Total Force Military Personnel and Family Members ( $\mathrm{N}=5,295,065$ )

This pie graph presents the total number of Active Duty and Selected Reserve personnel and their family members from all branches of the DoD. Overall, there are more family members (57.9\%) than military personnel (42.1\%).


* Military personnel includes both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)


### 4.02. Total Force Parental Status ( $\mathrm{N}=2,228,348$ )

This pie graph displays the distribution of DoD military personnel with and without children. Overall, 43.5 percent of the total force has children.


[^22]
## TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES (CONT.)

### 4.03. Total Force Family Status <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=2,228,348$ )

This pie graph depicts the distribution of the total DoD force by family status. Of all military personnel, 40.6 percent are single with no children, while 34.5 percent are married to a civilian, with children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

### 4.04. Number of Total Force Personnel in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by DoD Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of total force personnel in dual military marriages with children by DoD component and pay grade. Of all DoD military personnel, 50,766 (2.3\%) are in dual military marriages with children. The Air Force has the largest reported number of members in dual military marriages with children $(23,574)$, followed by the Army $(17,261)$.

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| O1-O3 | 1,536 | 483 | 119 | 1,573 | 3,711 |
| O4-O6 | 1,559 | 668 | 175 | 3,121 | 5,523 |
| O7-O10 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 29 |
| W1-W5 | 792 | 51 | 82 | N/A $^{*}$ | 925 |
| E1-E4 | 3,229 | 1,301 | 718 | 2,131 | 7,379 |
| E5-E6 | 6,329 | 3,378 | 1,323 | 11,053 | 22,083 |
| E7-E9 | 3,809 | 1,098 | 531 | 5,678 | 11,116 |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 7 , 2 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 9 8 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 9 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 5 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 , 7 6 6}$ |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Army includes Active Duty Army and Army Reserve (the Army National Guard does not report dual military marriages). Navy includes Active Duty Navy and Navy Reserve. Marine Corps includes Active Duty Marine Corps and Marine Corps Reserve. Air Force includes Active Duty Air Force, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve.

## TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES (CONT.)

### 4.05. Age of Military Spouses ( $\mathrm{N}=1,106,664$ )

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Across the DoD, there are $1,106,664$ military spouses. Nearly half ( $46.2 \%$ ) of spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while 20.3 percent of spouses are 41 years of age or older.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

### 4.06. Age of Military Children ( $\mathrm{N}=1,946,456$ )

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty and Selected Reserve children by age group. Across the DoD, there are $1,946,456$ military children. The largest percentage of children are between 0 and 5 years of age ( $37.5 \%$ ), followed by 6 to 11 years of age ( $30.4 \%$ ) and 12 to 18 years of age ( $24.9 \%$ ). Only 7.2 percent of DoD military children registered as dependents are between 19 and 22 years of age.


[^23]
## TOTAL FORCE FAMILIES (CONT.)

### 4.07. Number and Percentage of Total Force Personnel by Family Status Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the number and percentage of total force personnel by family status from 2000 to 2012. Compared to 2000, the percentage of military personnel who are single with children, married to a civilian with children, or in dual military marriages (with or without children) has increased in 2012, while the percentage of military personnel who are single without children or married to a civilian without children has decreased.

| Family Status | 2000* |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 917,764 | 41.0\% | 880,304 | 40.1\% | 903,615 | 39.9\% | 901,264 | 39.9\% | 904,744 | 40.6\% |
| Single, with children | 132,518 | 5.9\% | 141,982 | 6.5\% | 155,143 | 6.8\% | 154,934 | 6.9\% | 151,368 | 6.8\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 371,096 | 16.6\% | 301,205 | 13.7\% | 306,803 | 13.5\% | 305,204 | 13.5\% | 294,598 | 13.2\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 718,443 | 32.1\% | 754,549 | 34.4\% | 784,663 | 34.6\% | 784,073 | 34.7\% | 768,102 | 34.5\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 54,015 | 2.4\% | 65,710 | 3.0\% | 63,209 | 2.8\% | 61,562 | 2.7\% | 58,770 | 2.6\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 42,060 | 1.9\% | 50,602 | 2.3\% | 53,256 | 2.3\% | 52,322 | 2.3\% | 50,766 | 2.3\% |
| Total | 2,235,896 | 100.0\% | 2,194,352 | 100.0\% | 2,266,689 | 100.0\% | 2,259,359 | 100.0\% | 2,228,348 | 100.0\% |

* An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## SECTION V: ACTIVE DUTY FAMILIES

This section contains information on the family characteristics of DoD Active Duty members, including spouses of Active Duty personnel and the numbers and ages of children and other dependents. Special areas of emphasis include family status; spousal age, gender and employment status; and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses [except spouse employment status], children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment \& Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 5.01. Family Members and Active Duty Members <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=3,329,697$ )

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of family members and Active Duty members. There are more family members (58.3\%) than Active Duty members (41.7\%) in the DoD.


* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)


### 5.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Active Duty Members and Family Members by Service Branch

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Active Duty members and family members by Service branch. The Army, Navy, and Air Force have a higher percentage of family members than Active Duty members, while the Marine Corps has an almost equal proportion of family members to Active Duty members. Overall, the ratio of Active Duty members to family members is 1 to 1.4.

| Service Branch | Active Duty Members* |  | Family Members** |  | Total DoD and Families |  | Ratio of ADMembers toFamily Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |  |
| Army | 546,057 | 38.3\% | 880,743 | 61.7\% | 1,426,800 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Navy | 314,339 | 43.9\% | 401,728 | 56.1\% | 716,067 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Marine Corps | 198,820 | 48.2\% | 213,646 | 51.8\% | 412,466 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.1 |
| Air Force | 328,812 | 42.5\% | 445,552 | 57.5\% | 774,364 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.4 |
| Total DoD | 1,388,028 | 41.7\% | 1,941,669 | 58.3\% | 3,329,697 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.4 |

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.


## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.03. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Service branch. Active Duty members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents registered in DEERS. Over half (58.5\%) of Active Duty members have family responsibilities. The Army has the largest percentage of members with family responsibilities (65.0\%), followed by the Air Force (57.9\%), the Navy (54.4\%), and the Marine Corps (47.8\%).

|  | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Officers | 70,769 | $71.7 \%$ | 36,520 | $68.6 \%$ | 15,295 | $69.9 \%$ | 44,650 | $68.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 6 7 , 2 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{7 0 . 0} \%$ |
| Enlisted | 284,213 | $63.5 \%$ | 134,520 | $51.5 \%$ | 79,724 | $45.1 \%$ | 145,875 | $55.3 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 4 4 , 3 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 . 1} \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 5 4 , 9 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 7 1 , 0 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 . 4} \%$ | $\mathbf{9 5 , 0 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 . 8} \%$ | $\mathbf{1 9 0 , 5 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 1 1 , 5 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 . 5 \%}$ |

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.04. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Service Branch

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty family members by relationship to sponsor and Service branch. Family members include spouses, children, and/or other dependents of Active Duty members. Over sixty percent (62.9\%) of family members are children.

| Service Branch | Spouses |  | Children |  | Adult Dependents* |  | Total Family Members |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army | 308,269 | 35.0\% | 565,637 | 64.2\% | 6,837 | 0.8\% | 880,743 | 100.0\% |
| Navy | 151,491 | 37.7\% | 248,714 | 61.9\% | 1,523 | 0.4\% | 401,728 | 100.0\% |
| Marine Corps | 87,697 | 41.0\% | 125,516 | 58.7\% | 433 | 0.2\% | 213,646 | 100.0\% |
| Air Force | 162,319 | 36.4\% | 281,074 | 63.1\% | 2,159 | 0.5\% | 445,552 | 100.0\% |
| Total DoD | 709,776 | 36.6\% | 1,220,941 | 62.9\% | 10,952 | 0.6\% | 1,941,669 | 100.0\% |

* Adult dependent refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual over the age of 22 claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS).
Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.


## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 5.05. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the number and percentage trends of Active Duty members and family members from 1995 to 2012. Compared to 1995, both the number of Active Duty members and the number of family members are lower in 2012, but the proportion of Active Duty members to family members is higher.

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Active Duty Members* | $1,505,170$ | $40.5 \%$ | $1,370,678$ | $41.5 \%$ | $1,373,534$ | $42.4 \%$ |
| Family Members** | $2,209,454$ | $59.5 \%$ | $1,934,272$ | $58.5 \%$ | $1,865,058$ | $57.6 \%$ |
| Total DoD and Families | $\mathbf{3 , 7 1 4 , 6 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 0 4 , 9 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 , 2 3 8 , 5 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ |


|  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ |
| Active Duty Members* | $1,417,370$ | $41.7 \%$ | $1,411,425$ | $41.6 \%$ | $1,388,028$ | $41.7 \%$ |
| Family Members** | $1,983,236$ | $58.3 \%$ | $1,984,450$ | $58.4 \%$ | $1,941,669$ | $58.3 \%$ |
| Total DoD and Families | $\mathbf{3 , 4 0 0 , 6 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 9 5 , 8 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 , 3 2 9 , 6 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ |

* Active Duty members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, and adult dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)


### 5.06. Percentage of Active Duty Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2012

This chart depicts the percentage of Active Duty officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2012. The percentage of Active Duty officers with family responsibilities decreased from 72.8 percent in 1995 to 70.0 percent in 2012. The percentage of Active Duty enlisted members with family responsibilities decreased from 59.9 percent in 1995 to 56.1 percent in 2012.


Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## FAMILY STATUS

### 5.07. Active Duty Member Parental Status ( $\mathrm{N}=1,388,028$ )

This pie graph displays the distribution of Active Duty members with and without children. Approximately 44 percent ( $43.9 \%$ ) of Active Duty members have children.


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012);
DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 2012)

### 5.08. Active Duty Member Family Status <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=1,338,028$ )

This pie graph depicts the distribution of Active Duty members' family status. The highest percentage of Active Duty members are single with no children (38.7\%). Over half of Active Duty members (61.3\%) are married and/or have a child.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 5.09. Active Duty Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty officers by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty officer family status varies by rank. More junior officers (O1-O3) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior officers (O4-O10) and warrant officers (W1-W5) are married to civilians, with children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.10. Active Duty Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the number of Active Duty enlisted personnel by family status and pay grade. The distribution of Active Duty enlisted member family status varies by rank. More junior enlisted members (E1-E4) are single with no children, while more mid-level to senior enlisted members (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.


[^24]
## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 5.11. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Family Status

The number and percentage of Active Duty members by Service branch and family status are presented in the table below. The greatest percentage of Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force members are single with no children, while the greatest percentage of Army members are married to a civilian with children. The Army has the greatest percentage of members with children (50.1\%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (32.8\%).

| Family Status | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 183,901 | 33.7\% | 133,260 | 42.4\% | 97,880 | 49.2\% | 122,211 | 37.2\% | 537,252 | 38.7\% |
| Single, with children | 35,822 | 6.6\% | 15,327 | 4.9\% | 5,859 | 2.9\% | 15,463 | 4.7\% | 72,471 | 5.2\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 73,635 | 13.5\% | 45,446 | 14.5\% | 30,855 | 15.5\% | 42,618 | 13.0\% | 192,554 | 13.9\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 224,377 | 41.1\% | 105,174 | 33.5\% | 56,761 | 28.5\% | 111,446 | 33.9\% | 497,758 | 35.9\% |
| Dual-Military, no children | 15,104 | 2.8\% | 8,964 | 2.9\% | 4,819 | 2.4\% | 20,676 | 6.3\% | 49,563 | 3.6\% |
| Dual-Military, with children | 13,218 | 2.4\% | 6,168 | 2.0\% | 2,646 | 1.3\% | 16,398 | 5.0\% | 38,430 | 2.8\% |
| Total | 546,057 | 100.0\% | 314,339 | 100.0\% | 198,820 | 100.0\% | 328,812 | 100.0\% | 1,388,028 | 100.0\% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and
younger enrolled as full-time students.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.12. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members by Family Status Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members by family status from 1995 to 2012. Compared to 1995, the proportion of single personnel in 2012 has increased (+3.8\%), the proportion of dual military families has remained the same ( $0.0 \%$ ), while the proportion of members married to civilians has decreased ( $-3.8 \%$ ). Additionally, the percentage of Active Duty members with children in 2012 has decreased ( $-3.7 \%$ ) compared to 1995.

| Family Status | 1995* |  | 2000* |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 527,879 | 35.1\% | 559,138 | 40.8\% | 549,128 | 40.0\% | 542,495 | 38.3\% | 537,144 | 38.1\% | 537,252 | 38.7\% |
| Single, with children | 76,366 | 5.1\% | 85,552 | 6.2\% | 74,086 | 5.4\% | 75,954 | 5.4\% | 75,214 | 5.3\% | 72,471 | 5.2\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 206,100 | 13.7\% | 145,979 | 10.7\% | 176,065 | 12.8\% | 196,244 | 13.8\% | 198,284 | 14.0\% | 192,554 | 13.9\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 600,044 | 39.9\% | 500,674 | 36.5\% | 479,068 | 34.9\% | 508,350 | 35.9\% | 508,867 | 36.1\% | 497,758 | 35.9\% |
| Dual-military, no children | 55,626 | 3.7\% | 44,370 | 3.2\% | 55,695 | 4.0\% | 53,268 | 3.7\% | 51,915 | 3.7\% | 49,563 | 3.6\% |
| Dual-military, with children | 39,155 | 2.6\% | 34,941 | 2.5\% | 39,492 | 2.9\% | 41,059 | 2.9\% | 40,001 | 2.8\% | 38,430 | 2.8\% |
| Total DoD | 1,505,170 | 100.0\% | 1,370,654 | 100.0\% | 1,373,534 | 100.0\% | 1,417,370 | 100.0\% | 1,411,425 | 100.0\% | 1,388,028 | 100.0\% |

* An additional 113 cases were not reported in 1995. An additional 24 cases were not reported in 2000.

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## SPOUSES

### 5.13. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Gender

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and spouse gender. Ninety-three percent ( $93.0 \%$ ) of the spouses of Active Duty members are female. The Marine Corps has the highest percentage of spouses who are female (97.7\%), whereas the Air Force has the lowest percentage of spouses who are female (89.9\%).

| Gender of Spouse | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Male | 19,476 | 6.3\% | 11,838 | 7.8\% | 1,991 | 2.3\% | 16,467 | 10.1\% | 49,772 | 7.0\% |
| Female | 288,793 | 93.7\% | 139,653 | 92.2\% | 85,706 | 97.7\% | 145,852 | 89.9\% | 660,004 | 93.0\% |
| Total | 308,269 | 100.0\% | 151,491 | 100.0\% | 87,697 | 100.0\% | 162,319 | 100.0\% | 709,776 | 100.0\% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 5.14. Age of Spouses of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=709,776$ )

This pie graph displays the number and percentage for the ages of Active Duty members' spouses. There are 709,776 spouses of Active Duty members. Just over half ( $53.6 \%$ ) of the spouses are 30 years of age or younger, while just under half ( $46.4 \%$ ) of the spouses are over the age of 30 .


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.15. Number of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch and Spouse Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty officer spouses and enlisted spouses by Service branch and spouse age. Almost three-quarters (73.1\%) of the 152,992 spouses who are married to Active Duty officers are 31 years of age or older. Conversely, over half (60.9\%) of the 556,784 spouses who are married to Active Duty enlisted members are under 31 years of age.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| 25 or Younger | 4,599 | 84,214 | 1,672 | 33,642 | 1,216 | 34,343 | 3,000 | 36,316 | $\mathbf{1 0 , 4 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 8 , 5 1 5}$ |
| 26 to 30 Years | 12,696 | 65,937 | 5,811 | 32,326 | 3,422 | 18,940 | 8,682 | 33,469 | $\mathbf{3 0 , 6 1 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 0 , 6 7 2}$ |
| 31 to 35 Years | 14,432 | 43,965 | 7,476 | 24,229 | 3,581 | 10,421 | 9,472 | 24,576 | $\mathbf{3 4 , 9 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 3 , 1 9 1}$ |
| 36 to 40 Years | 13,117 | 27,173 | 7,263 | 15,258 | 3,120 | 5,814 | 8,225 | 15,204 | $\mathbf{3 1 , 7 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 3 , 4 4 9}$ |
| 41 or Older | 18,004 | 24,132 | 11,879 | 11,935 | 3,238 | 3,602 | 12,087 | 11,288 | $\mathbf{4 5 , 2 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 , 9 5 7}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{6 2 , 8 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 5 , 4 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 , 1 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 7 , 3 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 , 5 7 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 , 1 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 1 , 4 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 0 , 8 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 2 , 9 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 5 6 , 7 8 4}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.16. Average Age of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted members by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty officers' spouses is 36.3 , while the average age of Active Duty enlisted members' spouses is 29.7. The average age of Marine spouses (28.7 years) is younger than the average age of spouses for the other Service branches.

|  | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Officers | 36.2 | 37.5 | 34.8 | 36.1 | $\mathbf{3 6 . 3}$ |
| Enlisted | 29.7 | 30.5 | 27.5 | 30.1 | $\mathbf{2 9 . 7}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 1 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 . 1}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.17. Employment Status of Active Duty Spouses

This pie graph displays the employment status of Active Duty spouses. Overall, 65 percent of Active Duty spouses are in the labor force, including 40 percent employed in the civilian labor force, 13 percent seeking work, and 12 percent in the Armed Forces.


DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

## Active Duty Civilian Spouse Unemployment Rate

This chart presents the unemployment rate of Active Duty spouses in the civilian labor force. In 2012, the Active Duty civilian spouse unemployment rate is 25 percent, compared to 26 percent in 2010.


DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses DMDC 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.18. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Employment Status

This table displays the employment status of spouses of Active Duty officers and enlisted personnel. More spouses of enlisted personnel (67\%) are employed or seeking work than spouses of officers (59\%).

| Employment Status | Member Report of Spouse <br> Employment Status |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officer |  | Enlisted |  | $30 \%$ |
| :--- | :---: |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed | $9 \%$ |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work) | $41 \%$ |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking) | $11 \%$ |
| Armed Forces Member | $33 \%$ |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses

### 5.19. Percentage of Active Duty Spouses by Service Branch and Employment Status

This table presents the percentage of Active Duty spouses by Service branch and employment status. Compared to the other Service branches, Navy members have the highest percentage of spouses employed in the civilian labor force (43\%), while Air Force members have the highest percentage of spouses who are also a Service member (18\%).

| Employment Status | Army | Navy | Marine <br> Corps | Air <br> Force | Total <br> DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed | $38 \%$ | $43 \%$ | $41 \%$ | $40 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 0 \%}$ |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work) | $15 \%$ | $13 \%$ | $17 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 3 \%}$ |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking) | $36 \%$ | $34 \%$ | $36 \%$ | $33 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 5 \%}$ |
| Armed Forces Member | $11 \%$ | $10 \%$ | $6 \%$ | $18 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 2 \%}$ |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 5.20. Percentage of Active Duty Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Service Member Report of Spouse Employment Status Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the employment status trends of Active Duty officer and enlisted spouses based upon Service member report of spouse employment status. Compared to 2000, the percentage of spouses of Active Duty personnel employed in the workforce in 2012 has decreased for both officers and enlisted personnel. Also compared to 2000, the percentage of spouses not seeking work in 2012 has decreased for officers while it has remained steady for enlisted personnel.

| Employment Status | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted | Officer | Enlisted |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Employed | 48\%* | 55\%* | 41\% | 46\% | 37\% | 36\% | 39\% | 36\% | 37\% | 37\% |
| In Civilian Labor Force, Unemployed (i.e., seeking work) | 7\% | 8\% | 7\% | 10\% | 8\% | 14\% | 8\% | 12\% | 8\% | 12\% |
| Not in the Labor Force (i.e., not looking) | 45\% | 37\% | 43\% | 30\% | 45\% | 37\% | 43\% | 38\% | 44\% | 37\% |
| Armed Forces Member | N/A* | N/A* | 10\% | 14\% | 11\% | 13\% | 10\% | 13\% | 11\% | 14\% |

[^25]
## DEPENDENTS

### 5.21. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Active Duty Members

This table presents the average number of children and dependents of Active Duty members. The average number of children for Active Duty members who have children is two (2.0). The average number of dependents for Active Duty members who have dependents is almost two and a half (2.4).

|  | Number of <br> Children $^{*}$ | Number of <br> Dependents** |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Average across all Active Duty | 0.9 | 1.4 |
| Average for Active Duty who have children | 2.0 | 2.9 |
| Average for Active Duty who have dependents | 1.5 | 2.4 |

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
** Dependents include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.


### 5.22. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Members with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Active Duty members with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of the 1,388,028 Active Duty members, less than half (43.9\%) have children.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| O1-03 | 18,829 | 37.3\% | 10,860 | 35.6\% | 4,333 | 32.9\% | 11,858 | 32.5\% | 45,880 | 35.1\% |
| 04-06 | 24,576 | 76.8\% | 15,725 | 75.5\% | 5,370 | 82.5\% | 21,810 | 77.4\% | 67,481 | 77.1\% |
| 07-010 | 200 | 62.5\% | 151 | 63.7\% | 51 | 57.3\% | 196 | 64.5\% | 598 | 62.9\% |
| W1-W5 | 12,415 | 78.1\% | 1,323 | 82.4\% | 1,813 | 86.3\% | N/A* | N/A* | 15,551 | 79.3\% |
| E1-E4 | 72,599 | 29.8\% | 19,549 | 14.9\% | 14,099 | 12.0\% | 18,405 | 15.3\% | 124,652 | 20.4\% |
| E5-E6 | 97,699 | 66.6\% | 55,978 | 55.0\% | 27,074 | 60.3\% | 63,775 | 58.2\% | 244,526 | 60.7\% |
| E7-E9 | 47,099 | 82.6\% | 23,083 | 81.1\% | 12,526 | 84.9\% | 27,263 | 79.9\% | 109,971 | 81.9\% |
| Total | 273,417 | 50.1\% | 126,669 | 40.3\% | 65,266 | 32.8\% | 143,307 | 43.6\% | 608,659 | 43.9\% |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.23. Average Age of Active Duty Members at Birth of First Child by Service Branch

This table presents the average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child by Service branch. The average age of Active Duty members at the birth of their first child varies across the Service branches, with the Air Force having the highest average age (26.2 years) and the Marine Corps having the lowest average age (24.0 years).

| Service Branch | Average Age |
| :--- | :---: |
| Army | 25.2 |
| Navy | 25.9 |
| Marine Corps | 24.0 |
| Air Force | 26.2 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 5 . 4}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.24. Number of Active Duty Male and Female First-Time Parents by Service Branch and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Active Duty members who became first-time parents in 2012 by Service branch, gender, and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Active Duty members who had their first child in 2012 is 42,081 . Over half ( $53.1 \%$ ) of the members were between the ages of 20 and 25 when they had their first child.

| Age | Army |  | Navy |  | Marine Corps |  | Air Force |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| 18 | 158 | 24 | 29 | 14 | 120 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 338 | 46 |
| 19 | 600 | 186 | 139 | 108 | 353 | 96 | 181 | 64 | 1,273 | 454 |
| 20 | 1,102 | 281 | 322 | 214 | 596 | 122 | 389 | 133 | 2,409 | 750 |
| 21 | 1,441 | 274 | 525 | 265 | 824 | 113 | 572 | 163 | 3,362 | 815 |
| 22 | 1,402 | 230 | 594 | 223 | 632 | 71 | 650 | 169 | 3,278 | 693 |
| 23 | 1,314 | 173 | 665 | 187 | 586 | 58 | 729 | 185 | 3,294 | 603 |
| 24 | 1,262 | 212 | 613 | 130 | 537 | 42 | 717 | 163 | 3,129 | 547 |
| 25 | 1,134 | 147 | 649 | 141 | 497 | 21 | 745 | 133 | 3,025 | 442 |
| 26 | 1,081 | 142 | 561 | 90 | 412 | 27 | 696 | 113 | 2,750 | 372 |
| 27 | 946 | 119 | 469 | 95 | 289 | 15 | 658 | 117 | 2,362 | 346 |
| 28 | 737 | 102 | 477 | 75 | 263 | 15 | 596 | 114 | 2,073 | 306 |
| 29 | 637 | 78 | 389 | 59 | 202 | 5 | 434 | 94 | 1,662 | 236 |
| 30 | 544 | 62 | 321 | 59 | 149 | 8 | 369 | 83 | 1,383 | 212 |
| 31 | 427 | 54 | 268 | 47 | 103 | 4 | 319 | 67 | 1,117 | 172 |
| 32 | 336 | 50 | 238 | 37 | 73 | 7 | 219 | 61 | 866 | 155 |
| 33 | 294 | 39 | 166 | 30 | 83 | 1 | 195 | 48 | 738 | 118 |
| 34 | 208 | 40 | 133 | 31 | 49 | 2 | 159 | 23 | 549 | 96 |
| 35 | 141 | 29 | 100 | 16 | 37 | 2 | 104 | 25 | 382 | 72 |
| 36 | 141 | 22 | 76 | 20 | 37 | 2 | 115 | 18 | 369 | 62 |
| 37 | 103 | 20 | 68 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 72 | 24 | 273 | 56 |
| 38 | 69 | 23 | 52 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 63 | 9 | 205 | 45 |
| 39 | 63 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 41 | 10 | 153 | 24 |
| 40 | 54 | 8 | 34 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 39 | 8 | 137 | 19 |
| 41 | 42 | 8 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 40 | 3 | 107 | 14 |
| 42 | 26 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 63 | 8 |
| 43 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 3 |
| 44 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 3 |
| 45 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 1 |
| Over 45 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 3 |
| Subtotal | 14,316 | 2,341 | 6,990 | 1,871 | 5,940 | 626 | 8,162 | 1,835 | 35,408 | 6,673 |
| Total |  | 657 |  | 61 |  | 566 |  | 97 |  |  |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.25. Number of Active Duty Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Service Branch and Pay Grade

This table presents the number of Active Duty members in dual-military marriages with children by Service branch and pay grade. Of all Active Duty members, $38,430(2.8 \%)$ are married to another Active Duty member or to a Reserve or Guard member and have children. The Air Force has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children $(16,398)$.

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| O1-O3 | 1,104 | 426 | 105 | 1,060 | $\mathbf{2 , 6 9 5}$ |
| O4-O6 | 1,180 | 508 | 111 | 1,743 | $\mathbf{3 , 5 4 2}$ |
| O7-O10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 12 | $\mathbf{2 1}$ |
| W1-W5 | 678 | 51 | 72 | $\mathrm{~N}^{*} \mathrm{~A}^{*}$ | $\mathbf{8 0 1}$ |
| E1-E4 | 2,317 | 1,135 | 661 | 1,610 | $\mathbf{5 , 7 2 3}$ |
| E5-E6 | 4,988 | 2,995 | 1,203 | 8,556 | $\mathbf{1 7 , 7 4 2}$ |
| E7-E9 | 2,945 | 1,052 | 492 | 3,417 | $\mathbf{7 , 9 0 6}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 3 , 2 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 1 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 6 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 3 9 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 8 , 4 3 0}$ |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.26. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Gender and Service Branch

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by gender and Service branch. Approximately five percent $(5.2 \%$ or 72,471$)$ of Active Duty members are single parents.

| Service Branch | Male | Female | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army | 24,971 | 10,851 | $\mathbf{3 5 , 8 2 2}$ |
| Navy | 9,618 | 5,709 | $\mathbf{1 5 , 3 2 7}$ |
| Marine Corps | 4,591 | 1,268 | $\mathbf{5 , 8 5 9}$ |
| Air Force | 9,283 | 6,180 | $\mathbf{1 5 , 4 6 3}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 8 , 4 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 , 4 7 1}$ |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.27. Percentage of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Pay Grade <br> $$
(\mathrm{N}=72,471)
$$

This table presents the percentage of single parents on Active Duty by Service branch and pay grade. The Army has the highest percentage of single parent members (6.6\%), while the Marine Corps has the lowest percentage (2.9\%).

| Pay Grade | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1-O3 | $4.0 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $1.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{2 . 8 \%}$ |
| O4-O6 | $4.8 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $3.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 . 0 \%}$ |
| O7-O10 | $1.6 \%$ | $1.7 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.7 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 2 \%}$ |
| W1-W5 | $8.2 \%$ | $7.0 \%$ | $7.2 \%$ | N/A | $\mathbf{8 . 0 \%}$ |
| E1-E4 | $5.2 \%$ | $2.6 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2} \%$ |
| E5-E6 | $8.3 \%$ | $7.8 \%$ | $5.9 \%$ | $7.8 \%$ | $\mathbf{7 . 8 \%}$ |
| E7-E9 | $10.5 \%$ | $8.1 \%$ | $8.6 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ | $\mathbf{9 . 3} \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{6 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 2 \%}$ |

* The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.28. Number of Single Parents on Active Duty by Service Branch and Gender Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the number of single parent Active Duty members by Service branch and gender from 1995 to 2012. The highest total number of single parent members occurred in 2000 with 85,552 . The highest number of single male parent members occurred in 2000 with 62,707 , while the highest number of single female parent members occurred in 2011 with 24,739.

| Service Branch | 1995 |  | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| Army | 23,450 | 9,391 | 25,821 | 10,010 | 23,902 | 9,610 | 26,898 | 11,112 | 26,306 | 11,253 | 24,971 | 10,851 |
| Navy | 15,553 | 5,755 | 20,526 | 6,135 | 12,757 | 6,175 | 10,260 | 5,848 | 10,087 | 5,954 | 9,618 | 5,709 |
| Marine Corps | 4,459 | 740 | 4,625 | 950 | 3,904 | 910 | 4,767 | 1,263 | 4,744 | 1,276 | 4,591 | 1,268 |
| Air Force | 11,188 | 5,388 | 11,735 | 5,750 | 10,445 | 6,383 | 9,566 | 6,240 | 9,338 | 6,256 | 9,283 | 6,180 |
| Total DoD | 54,650 | 21,274 | 62,707 | 22,845 | 51,008 | 23,078 | 51,491 | 24,463 | 50,475 | 24,739 | 48,463 | 24,008 |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.29. Number of Children of Active Duty Members by Service Branch and Child Age

This table presents the number of Active Duty members' children by Service branch and child's age. Over half ( $54.1 \%$ ), or 660,781 , of the $1,220,941$ children of Active Duty members are seven years of age or younger.

| Age | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force | Total DoD |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | 37,069 | 17,263 | 11,699 | 20,575 | $\mathbf{8 6 , 6 0 6}$ |
| 1 | 40,467 | 18,597 | 12,190 | 21,759 | $\mathbf{9 3 , 0 1 3}$ |
| 2 | 39,430 | 17,941 | 11,340 | 20,420 | $\mathbf{8 9 , 1 3 1}$ |
| 3 | 38,713 | 17,268 | 10,285 | 19,352 | $\mathbf{8 5 , 6 1 8}$ |
| 4 | 37,569 | 16,518 | 9,343 | 19,056 | $\mathbf{8 2 , 4 8 6}$ |
| 5 | 36,768 | 16,497 | 8,868 | 18,747 | $\mathbf{8 0 , 8 8 0}$ |
| 6 | 33,973 | 15,354 | 7,517 | 17,376 | $\mathbf{7 4 , 2 2 0}$ |
| 7 | 32,198 | 13,883 | 6,544 | 16,202 | $\mathbf{6 8 , 8 2 7}$ |
| 8 | 28,280 | 13,195 | 6,248 | 15,689 | $\mathbf{6 3 , 4 1 2}$ |
| 9 | 28,183 | 12,444 | 5,724 | 14,243 | $\mathbf{6 0 , 5 9 4}$ |
| 10 | 26,671 | 11,547 | 5,080 | 13,241 | $\mathbf{5 6 , 5 3 9}$ |
| 11 | 25,218 | 10,705 | 4,693 | 12,343 | $\mathbf{5 2 , 9 5 9}$ |
| 12 | 24,146 | 10,205 | 4,416 | 11,549 | $\mathbf{5 0 , 3 1 6}$ |
| 13 | 22,540 | 9,407 | 3,953 | 10,473 | $\mathbf{4 6 , 3 7 3}$ |
| 14 | 20,869 | 8,886 | 3,597 | 9,732 | $\mathbf{4 3 , 0 8 4}$ |
| 15 | 18,766 | 8,180 | 3,227 | 8,843 | $\mathbf{3 9 , 0 1 6}$ |
| 16 | 17,358 | 7,275 | 2,770 | 7,768 | $\mathbf{3 5 , 1 7 1}$ |
| 17 | 15,922 | 6,564 | 2,453 | 6,840 | $\mathbf{3 1 , 7 7 9}$ |
| 18 | 14,239 | 5,710 | 2,030 | 5,806 | $\mathbf{2 7 , 7 8 5}$ |
| 19 | 11,827 | 4,773 | 1,626 | 4,673 | $\mathbf{2 2 , 8 9 9}$ |
| 20 | 10,264 | 3,990 | 1,258 | 3,843 | $\mathbf{1 9 , 3 5 5}$ |
| $21^{*}$ | 2,832 | 1,344 | 369 | 1,461 | $\mathbf{6 , 0 0 6}$ |
| $22^{*}$ | 2,335 | 1,168 | 286 | 1,083 | $\mathbf{4 , 8 7 2}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{5 6 5 , 6 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 8 , 7 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 5 , 5 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 8 1 , 0 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 2 2 0 , 9 4 1}$ |

* Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.30. Age of Children of Active Duty Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,220,941$ )

This pie graph depicts the number and percentage of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The largest percentage of minor dependents of Active Duty members is between birth and five years old ( $42.4 \%$ ). The next largest percentage is 6 to 11 years of age ( $30.8 \%$ ). Almost onequarter ( $22.4 \%$ ) of minor dependents are 12 to 18 years of age.


[^26]DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.31. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 517,734 children in this age group, 51.9 percent are 2 or younger, while 48.1 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 0-2 |  | Ages 3-5 |  | Total DoD |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |  |  |  |  |  |
| O1-O3 | 14,407 | 13,572 | 10,161 | 9,791 | $\mathbf{2 4 , 5 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 3 6 3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| O4-O6 | 8,954 | 8,518 | 12,255 | 11,406 | $\mathbf{2 1 , 2 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 , 9 2 4}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| O7-O10 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 10 | $\mathbf{1 3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| W1-W5 | 1,960 | 1,761 | 2,456 | 2,366 | $\mathbf{4 , 4 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 1 2 7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| E1-E4 | 44,493 | 42,418 | 27,268 | 26,593 | $\mathbf{7 1 , 7 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 , 0 1 1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| E5-E6 | 57,237 | 54,417 | 59,945 | 57,240 | $\mathbf{1 1 7 , 1 8 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 1 , 6 5 7}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| E7-E9 | 10,724 | 10,280 | 15,122 | 14,361 | $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 6 4 1}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{1 3 7 , 7 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 0 , 9 7 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 7 , 2 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 1 , 7 6 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 4 , 9 9 5}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 2 , 7 3 9}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 6 8 , 7 5 0}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{2 4 8 , 9 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{5 1 7 , 7 3 4}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.32. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the number of primary school-aged children of Active Duty members, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 516,324 children in this age group, 72.9 percent are between 6 and 11, while 27.1 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 6-11 |  | Ages 12-14 |  | Total DoD |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |  |  |
| O1-O3 | 12,360 | 12,153 | 4,191 | 4,055 | $\mathbf{1 6 , 5 5 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 2 0 8}$ |  |  |
| O4-O6 | 26,987 | 26,204 | 11,688 | 11,281 | $\mathbf{3 8 , 6 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 7 , 4 8 5}$ |  |  |
| O7-O10 | 60 | 52 | 73 | 75 | $\mathbf{1 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 7}$ |  |  |
| W1-W5 | 5,714 | 5,483 | 2,929 | 2,840 | $\mathbf{8 , 6 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 3 2 3}$ |  |  |
| E1-E4 | 21,233 | 20,672 | 4,328 | 4,365 | $\mathbf{2 5 , 5 6 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 0 3 7}$ |  |  |
| E5-E6 | 84,494 | 81,721 | 25,259 | 24,456 | $\mathbf{1 0 9 , 7 5 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 6 , 1 7 7}$ |  |  |
| E7-E9 | 40,438 | 38,980 | 22,616 | 21,617 | $\mathbf{6 3 , 0 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 , 5 9 7}$ |  |  |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{1 9 1 , \mathbf { 2 8 6 }}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 5 , \mathbf { 2 6 5 }}$ | $\mathbf{7 1 , 0 8 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 , 6 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 2 , 3 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 3 , 9 5 4}$ |  |  |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 3 9 , 7 7 3}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{5 1 6 , 3 2 4}$ |

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.33. Number of Male and Female Children of Active Duty Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the number of children of Active Duty members who are high school age and above, characterized by the child's age and gender and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 186,883 children in this age group, 71.6 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age and 28.4 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 15-18 |  | Ages 19-22 |  | Total DoD |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 3,813 | 3,697 | 1,366 | 1,405 | $\mathbf{5 , 1 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 1 0 2}$ |
| O4-O6 | 12,179 | 11,750 | 6,191 | 6,368 | $\mathbf{1 8 , 3 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 8 , 1 1 8}$ |
| O7-O10 | 157 | 143 | 191 | 205 | $\mathbf{3 4 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 8}$ |
| W1-W5 | 3,206 | 3,118 | 1,363 | 1,556 | $\mathbf{4 , 5 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 6 7 4}$ |
| E1-E4 | 3,106 | 3,042 | 821 | 853 | $\mathbf{3 , 9 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 8 9 5}$ |
| E5-E6 | 19,141 | 18,367 | 5,315 | 5,632 | $\mathbf{2 4 , 4 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 9 9 9}$ |
| E7-E9 | 26,347 | 25,685 | 10,607 | 11,259 | $\mathbf{3 6 , 9 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 , 9 4 4}$ |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{6 7 , 9 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 , 8 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 5 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 7 , 2 7 8}$ | $\mathbf{9 3 , 8 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{9 3 , 0 8 0}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 3 , 1 3 2}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{1 8 6 , 8 8 3}$ |  |  |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.34. Age of Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members <br> ( $\mathrm{N}=10,952$ )

This pie graph presents the number and percentage of adult dependents of Active Duty members by age. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over 22 years of age. Approximately 25 percent (24.9\%) of adult dependents of Active Duty members are between the ages of 23 and 50 years, while 75.1 percent of the adult dependents are 51 years of age or older.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012)

### 5.35. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Active Duty Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. Of the 10,952 adult dependents, approximately twothirds (6,844 or $62.5 \%$ ) are female and over the age of 50.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 23-40 |  | Ages 41-50 |  | Ages 51-62 |  | $\text { Ages } 63$and Older |  | Total DoD |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-03 | 31 | 38 | 1 | 41 | 79 | 439 | 127 | 322 | 238 | 840 |
| O4-06 | 414 | 504 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 221 | 138 | 586 | 564 | 1,315 |
| 07-010 | 49 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 49 | 62 |
| W1-W5 | 63 | 71 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 165 | 26 | 165 | 104 | 412 |
| E1-E4 | 15 | 18 | 26 | 288 | 103 | 554 | 68 | 137 | 212 | 997 |
| E5-E6 | 76 | 68 | 41 | 358 | 263 | 1819 | 266 | 800 | 646 | 3,045 |
| E7-E9 | 232 | 278 | 1 | 41 | 88 | 769 | 196 | 863 | 517 | 1,951 |
| Subtotal | 880 | 1,035 | 71 | 743 | 558 | 3,967 | 821 | 2,877 | 2,330 | 8,622 |
| Total DoD | 1,915 |  | 814 |  | 4,525 |  | 3,698 |  | 10,952 |  |

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 5.36. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Children by Child Age Trends: 2000-2012

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Active Duty members by child's age. The percentage of young children (age 0 to 5 years) and older children (age 19 to 22 years) has increased over the past 12 years ( $+3.5 \%$ and $+0.8 \%$, respectively), while the percentage of children aged 6 to 18 years has decreased ( $-2.9 \%$ ).

| Age | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 0 to 5 Years | 478,180 | 38.9\% | 469,129 | 39.8\% | 527,670 | 42.3\% | 531,128 | 42.6\% | 517,734 | 42.4\% |
| 6 to 11 Years | 414,899 | 33.8\% | 375,000 | 31.9\% | 382,823 | 30.7\% | 383,050 | 30.7\% | 376,551 | 30.8\% |
| 12 to 18 Years | 291,955 | 23.8\% | 286,795 | 24.4\% | 284,658 | 22.8\% | 279,617 | 22.4\% | 273,524 | 22.4\% |
| 19 to 22 Years | 44,214 | 3.6\% | 46,266 | 3.9\% | 52,723 | 4.2\% | 53,812 | 4.3\% | 53,132 | 4.4\% |
| Total | 1,229,248 | 100.0\% | 1,177,190 | 100.0\% | 1,247,874 | 100.0\% | 1,247,607 | 100.0\% | 1,220,941 | 100.0\% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 5.37. Number and Percentage of Active Duty Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Active Duty members by dependent's age. Although the majority of adult dependents across all years are age 51 or older, the percentage of adult dependents age 23 to 50 years has grown from 10.8 percent in 2000 to 24.9 percent in 2012.

| Age | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 23 to 40 Years | 47 | 0.5\% | 20 | 0.2\% | 417 | 4.4\% | 1,169 | 11.3\% | 1,915 | 17.5\% |
| 41 to 50 Years | 984 | 10.3\% | 965 | 11.9\% | 937 | 9.9\% | 905 | 8.7\% | 814 | 7.4\% |
| 51 to 62 Years | 4,235 | 44.3\% | 3,792 | 46.6\% | 4,545 | 47.9\% | 4,570 | 44.2\% | 4,525 | 41.3\% |
| 63+ Years | 4,288 | 44.9\% | 3,353 | 41.2\% | 3,586 | 37.8\% | 3,699 | 35.8\% | 3,698 | 33.8\% |
| Total | 9,554 | 100.0\% | 8,130 | 100.0\% | 9,485 | 100.0\% | 10,343 | 100.0\% | 10,952 | 100.0\% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION VI: RESERVE AND GUARD FAMILIES

This section contains information on family characteristics of Selected Reserve members including the DoD Reserve and Guard components as well as the DHS Coast Guard Reserve. Special areas of interest include family status, spousal age and gender, and number and age of children and adult dependents. All of the data referring to dependents (spouses, children, and other dependents) are extracted from the Defense Enrollment \& Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS). Dependents who are not registered in DEERS are excluded; therefore, the data are likely to be underreported.

This page is intentionally blank.

## FAMILY MEMBERS

### 6.01. Family Members and Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,983,597$ )

This pie graph depicts the total number of Selected Reserve members and their family members. Overall, there are more family members (57.2\%) than Selected Reserve members (42.8\%).


* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.


### 6.02. Number, Percentage, and Ratio of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members by Reserve Component

This table presents the number, percentage, and ratio of Selected Reserve members and family members for each Reserve component. The Air National Guard has the highest percentage of family members ( $61.1 \%$ ), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage ( $40.5 \%$ ).

| Reserve Component | Selected Reserve Members* |  | Family Members** |  | Total Sel Res \& Families |  | Ratio of Sel ResMembers toFamily Members |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |  |
| Army National Guard | 358,078 | 43.5\% | 464,354 | 56.5\% | 822,432 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Army Reserve | 201,166 | 43.9\% | 257,220 | 56.1\% | 458,386 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Navy Reserve | 64,715 | 39.0\% | 101,166 | 61.0\% | 165,881 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 39,544 | 59.5\% | 26,888 | 40.5\% | 66,432 | 100.0\% | 1 to 0.7 |
| Air National Guard | 105,389 | 38.9\% | 165,523 | 61.1\% | 270,912 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.6 |
| Air Force Reserve | 71,428 | 39.4\% | 109,897 | 60.6\% | 181,325 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.5 |
| Total DoD | 840,320 | 42.8\% | 1,125,048 | 57.2\% | 1,965,368 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 7,982 | 43.8\% | 10,247 | 56.2\% | 18,229 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |
| Total Sel Res | 848,302 | 42.8\% | 1,135,295 | 57.2\% | 1,983,597 | 100.0\% | 1 to 1.3 |

[^27]
## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 6.03. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities by Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities by Reserve component. Selected Reserve members are classified as having family responsibilities if they have a spouse, one or more children, and/or one or more other dependents. Over half (55.8\%) of the Selected Reserve have family responsibilities. For every Reserve component, a higher percentage of Selected Reserve officers have family responsibilities than Selected Reserve enlisted members.

| Reserve Component | Officers |  | Enlisted |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army National Guard | 32,911 | 74.1\% | 157,927 | 50.3\% | 190,838 | 53.3\% |
| Army Reserve | 25,400 | 72.2\% | 83,123 | 50.1\% | 108,523 | 53.9\% |
| Navy Reserve | 10,928 | 76.8\% | 30,447 | 60.3\% | 41,375 | 63.9\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 2,922 | 74.7\% | 9,105 | 25.6\% | 12,027 | 30.4\% |
| Air National Guard | 12,188 | 83.5\% | 56,809 | 62.6\% | 68,997 | 65.5\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 11,701 | 81.8\% | 34,982 | 61.2\% | 46,683 | 65.4\% |
| Total DoD | 96,050 | 75.9\% | 372,393 | 52.2\% | 468,443 | 55.7\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 1,055 | 78.5\% | 3,474 | 52.3\% | 4,529 | 56.7\% |
| Total Sel Res | 97,105 | 75.9\% | 375,867 | 52.2\% | 472,972 | 55.8\% |

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

### 6.04. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Family Members by Relationship to Sponsor and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve family members by relationship to sponsor and Reserve component. Family members include spouses, children, and/or other dependents of Selected Reserve members. Nearly two-thirds (64.4\%) of family members are children.

| Reserve Component | Spouses |  | Children |  | Other Dependents* |  | Total Family Members |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Army National Guard | 160,476 | 34.6\% | 303,019 | 65.3\% | 859 | 0.2\% | 464,354 | 100.0\% |
| Army Reserve | 90,092 | 35.0\% | 166,079 | 64.6\% | 1,049 | 0.4\% | 257,220 | 100.0\% |
| Navy Reserve | 35,202 | 34.8\% | 65,744 | 65.0\% | 220 | 0.2\% | 101,166 | 100.0\% |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 10,826 | 40.3\% | 16,042 | 59.7\% | 20 | 0.1\% | 26,888 | 100.0\% |
| Air National Guard | 60,391 | 36.5\% | 104,899 | 63.4\% | 233 | 0.1\% | 165,523 | 100.0\% |
| Air Force Reserve | 39,901 | 36.3\% | 69,732 | 63.5\% | 264 | 0.2\% | 109,897 | 100.0\% |
| Total DoD | 396,888 | 35.3\% | 725,515 | 64.5\% | 2,645 | 0.2\% | 1,125,048 | 100.0\% |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 4,103 | 40.0\% | 6,117 | 59.7\% | 27 | 0.3\% | 10,247 | 100.0\% |
| Total Sel Res | 400,991 | 35.3\% | 731,632 | 64.4\% | 2,672 | 0.2\% | 1,135,295 | 100.0\% |

* Other dependents include adult dependents and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children.

Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## FAMILY MEMBERS (CONT.)

### 6.05. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members and Family Members Trends: 1995-2012

This table presents the number and percentage trends of Selected Reserve members and family members from 1995 to 2012. Both the number of Selected Reserve members and the number of family members are smaller in 2012 compared to 1995. Across this timespan, Selected Reserve members constituted 42 to 43 percent of the population, while family members constituted 57 to 58 percent of the population. The only exception to this trend occurred in 2000, when Selected Reserve members and family members each constituted about 50 percent of the population.

|  | $\mathbf{1 9 9 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  |
| :--- | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Selected Reserve Members* | 953,192 | $41.8 \%$ | 873,207 | $49.7 \%$ | 829,005 | $42.1 \%$ |
| Family Members** | $1,324,625$ | $58.2 \%$ | 883,272 | $50.3 \%$ | $1,141,735$ | $57.9 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 , 2 7 7 , 8 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 7 5 6 , 4 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 9 7 0 , 7 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |


|  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| Selected Reserve Members* | 857,261 | $42.5 \%$ | 855,867 | $42.5 \%$ | 848,302 | $42.8 \%$ |
| Family Members** | $1,161,631$ | $57.5 \%$ | $1,156,262$ | $57.5 \%$ | $1,135,295$ | $57.2 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 , 0 1 8 , 8 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 0 1 2 , 1 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 9 8 3 , 5 9 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ |

* Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.
** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 6.06. Percentage of Selected Reserve Officers and Enlisted Members with Family Responsibilities Trends: 1995-2012

This graph presents the percentage of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members with family responsibilities from 1995 to 2012. After hitting a low point in 2000, the percentage of officers with family responsibilities has remained at more than 75 percent and the percentage of enlisted members with family responsibilities has remained at more than 50 percent of the Selected Reserve.


Note: Not all military members who are reported as married have a spouse listed as a dependent in DEERS.
Note: Data are represented ONLY for the years indicated. Data for the years in between are NOT represented in this graph.

## FAMILY STATUS

### 6.07. Selected Reserve Member Parental Status ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members with and without children. Overall, over forty percent (43.0\%) of Selected Reserve members have children.


Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

### 6.08. Selected Reserve Member Family Status ( $\mathrm{N}=848,302$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of Selected Reserve members by family status. Over thirty percent ( $32.2 \%$ ) of Selected Reserve members are married to a civilian and have children, while over forty percent ( $43.7 \%$ ) are single with no children.


[^28]
## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 6.09. Selected Reserve Officer Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve officer family status by pay grade. Across all groups, the largest percentage of Selected Reserve officers are married to civilians, with children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 6.10. Selected Reserve Enlisted Member Family Status by Pay Grade

This chart presents the distribution of Selected Reserve enlisted members' family status by pay grade. Junior enlisted members (E1-E4) are most likely to be single with no children, while a greater percentage of mid-level and senior enlisted members (E5-E9) are married to civilians, with children.


Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 6.11. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Family Status

The number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and family status are presented in the table below. The greatest percentage of Army National Guard, Army Reserve, Marine Corps Reserve, and Coast Guard Reserve members are single with no children, while the greatest percentage of Navy Reserve, Air National Guard, and Air Force Reserve members are married to civilians, with children. The Navy Reserve has the greatest percentage of members with children (50.3\%), while the Marine Corps has the smallest percentage of members with children (21.5\%).

| Family Status | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 168,480 | 47.1\% | 89,883 | 44.7\% | 21,804 | 33.7\% | 26,471 | 66.9\% | 36,096 | 34.3\% |
| Single, with children | 35,341 | 9.9\% | 19,827 | 9.9\% | 6,418 | 9.9\% | 1,271 | 3.2\% | 9,104 | 8.6\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 40,223 | 11.2\% | 24,173 | 12.0\% | 9,421 | 14.6\% | 4,161 | 10.5\% | 14,795 | 14.0\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 114,034 | 31.8\% | 59,458 | 29.6\% | 25,302 | 39.1\% | 6,920 | 17.5\% | 39,266 | 37.3\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | N/A* | N/A* | 3,782 | 1.9\% | 958 | 1.5\% | 416 | 1.1\% | 2,099 | 2.0\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | N/A* | N/A* | 4,043 | 2.0\% | 812 | 1.3\% | 305 | 0.8\% | 4,029 | 3.8\% |
| Total DoD | 358,078 | 100.0\% | 201,166 | 100.0\% | 64,715 | 100.0\% | 39,544 | 100.0\% | 105,389 | 100.0\% |


| Family Status | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 24,758 | 34.7\% | 367,492 | 43.7\% | 3,157 | 39.6\% | 370,649 | 43.7\% |
| Single, with children | 6,936 | 9.7\% | 78,897 | 9.4\% | 424 | 5.3\% | 79,321 | 9.4\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 9,271 | 13.0\% | 102,044 | 12.1\% | 1,375 | 17.2\% | 103,419 | 12.2\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 25,364 | 35.5\% | 270,344 | 32.2\% | 2,662 | 33.4\% | 273,006 | 32.2\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 1,952 | 2.7\% | 9,207 | 1.1\% | 222 | 2.8\% | 9,429 | 1.1\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 3,147 | 4.4\% | 12,336 | 1.5\% | 142 | 1.8\% | 12,478 | 1.5\% |
| Total DoD | 71,428 | 100.0\% | 840,320 | 100.0\% | 7,982 | 100.0\% | 848,302 | 100.0\% |

[^29]DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012);
DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

## FAMILY STATUS (CONT.)

### 6.12. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members by Family Status Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members by family status since 2000. Compared to 2000, the proportion of single personnel and dual military families in 2012 has increased ( $+6.3 \%$ and $+0.6 \%$, respectively), while the proportion of members married to civilians has decreased (-6.9\%).

| Family Status | 2000 |  | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| Single, no children | 361,353 | 41.4\% | 334,475 | 40.3\% | 364,287 | 42.5\% | 367,302 | 42.9\% | 370,649 | 43.7\% |
| Single, with children | 47,210 | 5.4\% | 68,233 | 8.2\% | 79,566 | 9.3\% | 80,122 | 9.4\% | 79,321 | 9.4\% |
| Married to Civilian, no children | 228,060 | 26.1\% | 126,944 | 15.3\% | 112,079 | 13.1\% | 108,332 | 12.7\% | 103,419 | 12.2\% |
| Married to Civilian, with children | 219,560 | 25.1\% | 277,931 | 33.5\% | 278,818 | 32.5\% | 277,789 | 32.5\% | 273,006 | 32.2\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, no children | 9,859 | 1.1\% | 10,236 | 1.2\% | 10,195 | 1.2\% | 9,872 | 1.2\% | 9,429 | 1.1\% |
| Dual-military Marriage, with children | 7,165 | 0.8\% | 11,186 | 1.3\% | 12,316 | 1.4\% | 12,450 | 1.5\% | 12,478 | 1.5\% |
| Total DoD | 873,207 | 100.0\% | 829,005 | 100.0\% | 857,261 | 100.0\% | 855,867 | 100.0\% | 848,302 | 100.0\% |

Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## SPOUSES

### 6.13. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Spouses by Spouse Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by spouse gender and Reserve component. Of a total of 400,991 Selected Reserve spouses, the majority (87.7\%) are female.

| Reserve Component | Male |  | Female |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\%$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ |
| Army National Guard | 13,845 | $8.6 \%$ | 146,631 | $91.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 6 0 , 4 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
| Army Reserve | 13,510 | $15.0 \%$ | 76,582 | $85.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{9 0 , 0 9 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 4,785 | $13.6 \%$ | 30,417 | $86.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 5 , 2 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 310 | $2.9 \%$ | 10,516 | $97.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 8 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
| Air National Guard | 8,399 | $13.9 \%$ | 51,992 | $86.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 0 , 3 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 7,925 | $19.9 \%$ | 31,976 | $80.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{3 9 , 9 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 8 , 7 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 4 8 , 1 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 9 6 , 8 8 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 426 | $10.4 \%$ | 3,677 | $89.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{4 , 1 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 9 , 2 0 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3} \%$ | $\mathbf{3 5 1 , 7 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{4 0 0 , 9 9 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 \%}$ |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

### 6.14. Age of Spouses of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=400,991$ )

This pie chart shows the number and percentage of Selected Reserve spouses by age group. Of a total of 400,991 Selected Reserve spouses, almost half (48.5\%) are over 35 years of age, and close to one-third (33.0\%) are 30 years of age or younger.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

## SPOUSES (CONT.)

### 6.15. Number of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Spouse Age and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve officer spouses and enlisted spouses by spouse age and Reserve component. Almost seventy percent ( $68.3 \%$ ) of the 88,545 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve officers are 36 years of age or older. Conversely, over half ( $57.2 \%$ ) of the 312,446 spouses who are married to Selected Reserve enlisted members are under 36 years of age.

| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{2 5}$ or Younger |  | $\mathbf{2 6}$ to 30 Years |  | $\mathbf{3 1}$ to 35 Years |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 1,421 | 26,340 | 4,819 | 29,553 | 5,782 | 23,861 |
| Army Reserve | 466 | 11,514 | 2,253 | 15,574 | 3,412 | 12,146 |
| Navy Reserve | 69 | 2,938 | 670 | 5,607 | 1,764 | 5,513 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 70 | 3,051 | 317 | 2,385 | 576 | 1,301 |
| Air National Guard | 126 | 4,162 | 1,081 | 9,290 | 2,133 | 9,538 |
| Air Force Reserve | 76 | 2,729 | 825 | 5,918 | 1,935 | 5,514 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 , 2 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 , 7 3 4}$ | $\mathbf{9 , 9 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 8 , 3 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 6 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{5 7 , 8 7 3}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3 | 265 | 74 | 699 | 163 | 687 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 , 2 3 1}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 , 9 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 0 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 , 0 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 7 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 , 5 6 0}$ |


| Reserve Component | $\mathbf{3 6}$ to $\mathbf{4 0}$ Years |  | $\mathbf{4 1}$ or Older |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
|  | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted | Officers | Enlisted |
| Army National Guard | 5,740 | 18,611 | 12,151 | 32,198 | $\mathbf{2 9 , 9 1 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 0 , 5 6 3}$ |
| Army Reserve | 4,277 | 9,603 | 12,136 | 18,711 | $\mathbf{2 2 , 5 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{6 7 , 5 4 8}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 2,306 | 4,512 | 5,415 | 6,408 | $\mathbf{1 0 , 2 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 , 9 7 8}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 692 | 717 | 1,108 | 609 | $\mathbf{2 , 7 6 3}$ | $\mathbf{8 , 0 6 3}$ |
| Air National Guard | 2,437 | 8,066 | 5,541 | 18,017 | $\mathbf{1 1 , 3 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{4 9 , 0 7 3}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 2,283 | 4,555 | 5,695 | 10,371 | $\mathbf{1 0 , 8 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 9 , 0 8 7}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 7 , 7 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 , 0 6 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 , 0 4 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 6 , 3 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 , 5 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 9 , 3 1 2}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 239 | 512 | 490 | 971 | $\mathbf{9 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 1 3 4}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 7 , 9 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 , 5 7 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 , 5 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{8 7 , 2 8 5}$ | $\mathbf{8 8 , 5 4 5}$ | $\mathbf{3 1 2 , 4 4 6}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

### 6.16. Average Age of Selected Reserve Officer Spouses and Enlisted Spouses by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of spouses of Selected Reserve officers and enlisted members by Reserve component. The average age of Selected Reserve enlisted members' spouses is 35.0 , while the average age of Selected Reserve officers' spouses is 40.2 . Spouses of Marine Corps enlisted members are the youngest (28.9), on average, compared to spouses of enlisted members from other Reserve components. Spouses of Army National Guard officers are the youngest (38.4), on average, compared to spouses of officers from other Reserve components.

| Reserve Component | Officers | Enlisted | Total |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 38.4 | 34.0 | $\mathbf{3 4 . 8}$ |
| Army Reserve | 41.3 | 34.8 | $\mathbf{3 6 . 4}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 41.3 | 35.1 | $\mathbf{3 6 . 9}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 38.6 | 28.9 | $\mathbf{3 1 . 4}$ |
| Air National Guard | 40.5 | 37.4 | $\mathbf{3 8 . 0}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 41.4 | 37.0 | $\mathbf{3 8 . 2}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{4 0 . 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 4 . 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 1}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 41.0 | 36.2 | $\mathbf{3 7 . 4}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{4 0 . 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 . 0}$ | $\mathbf{3 6 . 1}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS

### 6.17. Average Number of Children and Dependents of Selected Reserve Members

This table presents the average number of children and average number of dependents for Selected Reserve members. Selected Reserve members who have children have an average of 2.0 children, while Selected Reserve members who have dependents have an average of 2.4 dependents.

|  | Number of <br> Children* | Number of <br> Dependents** |
| :--- | :---: | :---: |
| Average across all Selected Reserve | 0.9 | 1.3 |
| Average for Selected Reserve who have children | 2.0 | 2.8 |
| Average for Selected Reserve who have dependents | 1.5 | 2.4 |

* Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
** Dependents include spouses of military members, children, and other dependents.
DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)


### 6.18. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Members with Children by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the number and percentage of Selected Reserve members with children by Reserve component and pay grade. The Navy Reserve has the highest percentage of members with children (50.3\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (21.5\%).

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 01-O3 | 10,975 | 45.2\% | 7,918 | 44.2\% | 2,438 | 47.1\% | 356 | 28.5\% |
| O4-06 | 9,074 | 78.2\% | 9,728 | 69.9\% | 6,031 | 67.7\% | 1,717 | 73.0\% |
| 07-010 | 112 | 50.0\% | 55 | 52.9\% | 31 | 55.4\% | 8 | 66.7\% |
| W1-W5 | 5,585 | 67.2\% | 2,106 | 65.0\% | 74 | 77.9\% | 219 | 73.7\% |
| E1-E4 | 40,122 | 22.7\% | 20,920 | 22.2\% | 4,146 | 25.4\% | 2,050 | 7.6\% |
| E5-E6 | 59,586 | 56.9\% | 26,139 | 54.0\% | 16,020 | 55.5\% | 2,791 | 40.0\% |
| E7-E9 | 23,921 | 73.9\% | 16,462 | 70.5\% | 3,792 | 71.9\% | 1,355 | 76.6\% |
| Total | 149,375 | 41.7\% | 83,328 | 41.4\% | 32,532 | 50.3\% | 8,496 | 21.5\% |


| Sponsor Pay Grade | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| O1-03 | 2,861 | 53.5\% | 1,842 | 45.7\% | 26,390 | 45.5\% | 347 | 51.9\% | 26,737 | 45.6\% |
| 04-06 | 6,828 | 75.0\% | 7,137 | 70.0\% | 40,515 | 72.2\% | 343 | 67.0\% | 40,858 | 72.2\% |
| 07-010 | 89 | 59.3\% | 43 | 52.4\% | 338 | 53.8\% | 2 | 66.7\% | 340 | 53.9\% |
| W1-W5 | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | N/A* | 7,984 | 66.8\% | 103 | 64.4\% | 8,087 | 66.8\% |
| E1-E4 | 5,202 | 18.4\% | 4,958 | 23.8\% | 77,398 | 21.3\% | 484 | 17.5\% | 77,882 | 21.3\% |
| E5-E6 | 21,688 | 54.2\% | 12,632 | 54.3\% | 138,856 | 55.1\% | 1,344 | 45.6\% | 140,200 | 54.9\% |
| E7-E9 | 15,731 | 69.8\% | 8,835 | 67.7\% | 70,096 | 71.2\% | 605 | 64.9\% | 70,701 | 71.2\% |
| Total | 52,399 | 49.7\% | 35,447 | 49.6\% | 361,577 | 43.0\% | 3,228 | 40.4\% | 364,805 | 43.0\% |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.

Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.19. Average Age of Selected Reserve Members at Birth of First Child by Reserve Component

This table presents the average age of Selected Reserve members at the birth of their first child by Reserve component. The average age at the birth of their first child is highest for the Navy Reserve (29.3 years) and lowest for the Marine Corps Reserve (25.8 years).

| Reserve Component | Average Age |
| :--- | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 26.1 |
| Army Reserve | 27.2 |
| Navy Reserve | 29.3 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 25.8 |
| Air National Guard | 28.7 |
| Air Force Reserve | 29.0 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{2 7 . 1}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 29.6 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{2 7 . 1}$ |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.20. Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members who became first-time parents in 2012 by Reserve component, gender, and age at the birth of their first child. The number of Selected Reserve members who had their first child in 2012 is 13,326 , compared to 14,053 in 2011.

| Age | Army National Guard |  | Army Reserve |  | Navy Reserve |  | Marine Corps Reserve |  | Air National Guard |  | Air Force Reserve |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 17 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 18 | 52 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 19 | 147 | 41 | 41 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 8 |
| 20 | 291 | 120 | 82 | 60 | 15 | 8 | 31 | 3 | 25 | 14 | 26 | 13 |
| 21 | 394 | 150 | 125 | 68 | 25 | 11 | 44 | 4 | 42 | 25 | 21 | 15 |
| 22 | 457 | 126 | 126 | 71 | 31 | 14 | 54 | 4 | 52 | 27 | 38 | 16 |
| 23 | 440 | 84 | 142 | 49 | 49 | 11 | 60 | 2 | 53 | 21 | 29 | 8 |
| 24 | 427 | 75 | 149 | 41 | 42 | 12 | 51 | 0 | 76 | 30 | 33 | 16 |
| 25 | 403 | 68 | 148 | 37 | 42 | 12 | 61 | 1 | 97 | 18 | 39 | 12 |
| 26 | 380 | 61 | 138 | 43 | 45 | 9 | 34 | 2 | 113 | 19 | 53 | 16 |
| 27 | 378 | 52 | 169 | 32 | 49 | 16 | 30 | 2 | 109 | 30 | 53 | 25 |
| 28 | 376 | 51 | 121 | 41 | 43 | 17 | 29 | 1 | 118 | 31 | 63 | 22 |
| 29 | 291 | 37 | 129 | 25 | 39 | 13 | 36 | 0 | 127 | 30 | 48 | 17 |
| 30 | 244 | 32 | 92 | 27 | 44 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 132 | 22 | 51 | 13 |
| 31 | 219 | 23 | 98 | 28 | 31 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 93 | 17 | 55 | 17 |
| 32 | 163 | 16 | 78 | 7 | 33 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 57 | 14 | 32 | 9 |
| 33 | 146 | 11 | 57 | 15 | 34 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 69 | 15 | 33 | 7 |
| 34 | 87 | 6 | 41 | 10 | 28 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 48 | 8 | 25 | 9 |
| 35 | 74 | 5 | 38 | 7 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 31 | 9 | 29 | 10 |
| 36 | 55 | 9 | 34 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 32 | 8 | 23 | 5 |
| 37 | 66 | 1 | 32 | 3 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 21 | 3 |
| 38 | 41 | 6 | 21 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 12 | 5 |
| 39 | 43 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 3 |
| 40 | 31 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 9 | 1 |
| 41 | 26 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| 42 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| 43 | 18 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 44 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| 45 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Over 45 | 23 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Subtotal | 5,317 | 1,001 | 2,011 | 604 | 728 | 180 | 538 | 25 | 1,412 | 364 | 753 | 254 |
| Total |  | 18 |  |  |  | 8 |  | 63 |  | 776 |  | 07 |

Note: Table is continued on next page.

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.20 (Cont.). Number of Selected Reserve Male and Female First-Time Parents by Reserve Component and Age at Birth of First Child

| Age | Total DoD |  | Coast Guard Reserve |  | Total Sel Res |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 17 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 2 |
| 18 | 76 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 9 |
| 19 | 227 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 227 | 79 |
| 20 | 470 | 218 | 3 | 1 | 473 | 219 |
| 21 | 651 | 273 | 4 | 1 | 655 | 274 |
| 22 | 758 | 258 | 1 | 2 | 759 | 260 |
| 23 | 773 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 774 | 176 |
| 24 | 778 | 174 | 6 | 0 | 784 | 174 |
| 25 | 790 | 148 | 4 | 1 | 794 | 149 |
| 26 | 763 | 150 | 3 | 3 | 766 | 153 |
| 27 | 788 | 157 | 11 | 1 | 799 | 158 |
| 28 | 750 | 163 | 14 | 3 | 764 | 166 |
| 29 | 670 | 122 | 11 | 3 | 681 | 125 |
| 30 | 580 | 104 | 12 | 1 | 592 | 105 |
| 31 | 511 | 89 | 6 | 2 | 517 | 91 |
| 32 | 376 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 385 | 50 |
| 33 | 348 | 57 | 6 | 0 | 354 | 57 |
| 34 | 240 | 38 | 3 | 4 | 243 | 42 |
| 35 | 201 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 203 | 39 |
| 36 | 175 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 180 | 31 |
| 37 | 183 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 186 | 16 |
| 38 | 120 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 124 | 27 |
| 39 | 100 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 101 | 13 |
| 40 | 106 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 107 | 17 |
| 41 | 66 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 67 | 8 |
| 42 | 60 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 3 |
| 43 | 52 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 54 | 4 |
| 44 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 3 |
| 45 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 1 |
| Over 45 | 79 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 79 | 3 |
| Subtotal | 10,759 | 2,428 | 113 | 26 | 10,872 | 2,454 |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.21. Number of Selected Reserve Members in Dual-Military Marriages with Children by Pay Grade and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of Selected Reserve members in dual-military marriages who have children by pay grade and Reserve component. Of all Selected Reserve members, 12,478 are in dual-military marriages with children. The Army Reserve has the highest number of members who are in dual-military marriages with children $(4,043)$, followed by the Air National Guard $(4,029)$ and the Air Force Reserve $(3,147)$.

| Reserve Component | O1-O3 | O4-O6 | O7-O10 | W1-W5 | E1-E4 | E5-E6 | E7-E9 | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Army National Guard** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| Army Reserve | 432 | 379 | 1 | 114 | 912 | 1341 | 864 | $\mathbf{4 , 0 4 3}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 57 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 166 | 383 | 46 | $\mathbf{8 1 2}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 14 | 64 | 1 | 10 | 57 | 120 | 39 | $\mathbf{3 0 5}$ |
| Air National Guard | 296 | 580 | 5 | N/A $^{*}$ | 223 | 1,491 | 1,434 | $\mathbf{4 , 0 2 9}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 217 | 798 | 1 | $\mathrm{~N}^{*}$ | 298 | 1,006 | 827 | $\mathbf{3 , 1 4 7}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{1 , 0 1 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 9 8 1}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 3 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 2 1 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 3 3 6}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 21 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 61 | 16 | $\mathbf{1 4 2}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{1 , 0 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 , 0 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{8}$ | $\mathbf{1 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 7 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 , 4 0 2}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 2 2 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 2 , 4 7 8}$ |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers.
** The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.


### 6.22. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component. Overall, 9.4 percent, or 79,321 , of Selected Reserve members are single parents.

| Reserve Component | Male | Female | Total |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :---: |
| Army National Guard | 26,120 | 9,214 | $\mathbf{3 5 , 3 4 1 *}$ |
| Army Reserve | 12,060 | 7,767 | $\mathbf{1 9 , 8 2 7}$ |
| Navy Reserve | 3,607 | 2,811 | $\mathbf{6 , 4 1 8}$ |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 1,103 | 168 | $\mathbf{1 , 2 7 1}$ |
| Air National Guard | 6,273 | 2,831 | $\mathbf{9 , 1 0 4}$ |
| Air Force Reserve | 4,058 | 2,878 | $\mathbf{6 , 9 3 6}$ |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{5 3 , 2 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 6 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{7 8 , 8 9 7 *}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 3335 | 89 | $\mathbf{4 2 4}$ |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{5 3 , 5 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 5 8}$ | $\mathbf{7 9 , 3 2 1 *}$ |

* There are seven Army National Guard single parents whose gender is not reported.

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.23. Percentage of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Pay Grade

This table presents the percentage of Selected Reserve members who are single parents by component and pay grade. The Army National Guard, Army Reserve, and Navy Reserve have the highest percentage of single parent members (9.9\%), while the Marine Corps Reserve has the lowest percentage (3.2\%).

| Pay <br> Grade | Army <br> National <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Air <br> National <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| O1-O3 | $6.7 \%$ | $8.4 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $6.1 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 . 9 \%}$ | $3.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 . 9 \%}$ |
| O4-O6 | $7.4 \%$ | $8.0 \%$ | $5.3 \%$ | $4.4 \%$ | $6.2 \%$ | $6.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 . 6 \%}$ | $5.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{6 . 6 \%}$ |
| O7-O10 | $2.2 \%$ | $2.9 \%$ | $1.8 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6 \%}$ | $0.0 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 . 6 \%}$ |
| W1-W5 | $9.0 \%$ | $9.7 \%$ | $13.7 \%$ | $10.4 \%$ | N/A* | N/A $^{*}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 3 \%}$ | $5.6 \%$ | $\mathbf{9 . 3 \%}$ |
| E1-E4 | $8.3 \%$ | $7.6 \%$ | $9.5 \%$ | $1.6 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $8.5 \%$ | $\mathbf{7 . 5 \%}$ | $3.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{7 . 5 \%}$ |
| E5-E6 | $13.1 \%$ | $13.3 \%$ | $12.3 \%$ | $7.2 \%$ | $10.7 \%$ | $11.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 4 \%}$ | $6.4 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 2 . 3 \%}$ |
| E7-E9 | $11.6 \%$ | $14.0 \%$ | $10.3 \%$ | $9.9 \%$ | $10.1 \%$ | $11.9 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 7 \%}$ | $8.2 \%$ | $\mathbf{1 1 . 7 \%}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{9 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 9 \%}$ | $\mathbf{3 . 2 \%}$ | $\mathbf{8 . 6 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 7 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 4 \%}$ | $\mathbf{5 . 3 \%}$ | $\mathbf{9 . 4 \%}$ |

* The Air National Guard and Air Force Reserve do not have warrant officers. Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.


### 6.24. Number of Single Parent Selected Reserve Members by Gender and Reserve Component Trends: 2000-2012

This table presents the number of single parent Selected Reserve members by gender and Reserve component from 2000 to 2012. Overall, the number of single parent members increased between 2000 and 2011 but decreased in 2012.

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Reserve Component | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male |
| Female |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Army National Guard | 11,538 | 3,529 | 20,912 | 6,106 | 26,067 | 8,859 | 26,472 | 9,155 | 26,120 | 9,214 |
| Army Reserve | 6,978 | 4,899 | 10,145 | 6,029 | 12,228 | 8,432 | 12,266 | 8,111 | 12,060 | 7,767 |
| Navy Reserve | 4,273 | 1,957 | 4,718 | 2,656 | 3,699 | 2,691 | 3,691 | 2,765 | 3,607 | 2,811 |
| Marine Corps Reserve | 844 | 139 | 1,062 | 159 | 1,181 | 176 | 1,186 | 173 | 1,103 | 168 |
| Air National Guard | 5,118 | 2,209 | 6,444 | 2,510 | 6,348 | 2,795 | 6,340 | 2,784 | 6,273 | 2,831 |
| Air Force Reserve | 3,371 | 1,687 | 4,658 | 2,497 | 4,017 | 2,696 | 3,982 | 2,795 | 4,058 | 2,878 |
| Total DoD | $\mathbf{3 2 , 1 2 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 , 4 2 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 , 9 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 9 , 9 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 5 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 6 4 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 9 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 2 2 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 6 6 9}$ |
| Coast Guard Reserve | 183 | 55 | 265 | 72 | 296 | 81 | 310 | 92 | 335 | 89 |
| Total Sel Res | $\mathbf{3 2 , 3 0 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 4 , 4 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 , 2 0 4}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 , 0 2 9}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 8 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 3 0}$ | $\mathbf{5 4 , 2 4 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 8 7 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 3 , 5 5 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 7 5 8}$ |

Note: A parent is a member who has a child registered in DEERS.
DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.25. Number of Children of Selected Reserve Members by Reserve Component and Child Age

This table presents the number of children of Selected Reserve members by Reserve component and child age. Over one-third (34.6\%), or 253,192, of the 731,632 Selected Reserve children are six years of age or younger.

| Age | Army <br> Guard | Army <br> Reserve | Navy <br> Reserve | Marine <br> Corps <br> Reserve | Nir <br> Guard | Air Force <br> Reserve | Total <br> DoD | Coast <br> Guard <br> Reserve | Total <br> Sel Res |
| :---: | :---: | ---: | :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 0 | 10,531 | 4,711 | 2,138 | 937 | 3,425 | 1,915 | $\mathbf{2 3 , 6 5 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 4 1}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 , 8 9 8}$ |
| 1 | 15,635 | 6,943 | 2,969 | 1,197 | 4,393 | 2,817 | $\mathbf{3 3 , 9 5 4}$ | 353 | $\mathbf{3 4 , 3 0 7}$ |
| 2 | 16,367 | 7,859 | 3,207 | 1,257 | 4,792 | 3,097 | $\mathbf{3 6 , 5 7 9}$ | 321 | $\mathbf{3 6 , 9 0 0}$ |
| 3 | 17,513 | 8,255 | 3,424 | 1,236 | 4,892 | 3,207 | $\mathbf{3 8 , 5 2 7}$ | 343 | $\mathbf{3 8 , 8 7 0}$ |
| 4 | 17,372 | 8,928 | 3,630 | 1,216 | 5,199 | 3,571 | $\mathbf{3 9 , 9 1 6}$ | 364 | $\mathbf{4 0 , 2 8 0}$ |
| 5 | 17,121 | 9,043 | 3,726 | 1,142 | 5,233 | 3,688 | $\mathbf{3 9 , 9 5 3}$ | 345 | $\mathbf{4 0 , 2 9 8}$ |
| 6 | 15,947 | 8,617 | 3,734 | 1,028 | 5,329 | 3,626 | $\mathbf{3 8 , 2 8 1}$ | 358 | $\mathbf{3 8 , 6 3 9}$ |
| 7 | 15,127 | 8,240 | 3,636 | 902 | 5,171 | 3,572 | $\mathbf{3 6 , 6 4 8}$ | 320 | $\mathbf{3 6 , 9 6 8}$ |
| 8 | 14,742 | 8,071 | 3,496 | 843 | 5,243 | 3,611 | $\mathbf{3 6 , 0 0 6}$ | 303 | $\mathbf{3 6 , 3 0 9}$ |
| 9 | 14,767 | 8,112 | 3,427 | 796 | 5,204 | 3,435 | $\mathbf{3 5 , 7 4 1}$ | 323 | $\mathbf{3 6 , 0 6 4}$ |
| 10 | 14,147 | 7,963 | 3,237 | 682 | 4,909 | 3,344 | $\mathbf{3 4 , 2 8 2}$ | 279 | $\mathbf{3 4 , 5 6 1}$ |
| 11 | 14,004 | 7,902 | 3,266 | 689 | 5,020 | 3,365 | $\mathbf{3 4 , 2 4 6}$ | 298 | $\mathbf{3 4 , 5 4 4}$ |
| 12 | 13,858 | 7,865 | 3,165 | 634 | 5,075 | 3,341 | $\mathbf{3 3 , 9 3 8}$ | 267 | $\mathbf{3 4 , 2 0 5}$ |
| 13 | 13,437 | 7,476 | 2,984 | 570 | 4,991 | 3,225 | $\mathbf{3 2 , 6 8 3}$ | 262 | $\mathbf{3 2 , 9 4 5}$ |
| 14 | 12,618 | 7,549 | 2,870 | 516 | 4,627 | 3,069 | $\mathbf{3 1 , 2 4 9}$ | 229 | $\mathbf{3 1 , 4 7 8}$ |
| 15 | 12,233 | 6,927 | 2,727 | 451 | 4,590 | 2,963 | $\mathbf{2 9 , 8 9 1}$ | 213 | $\mathbf{3 0 , 1 0 4}$ |
| 16 | 11,746 | 6,846 | 2,659 | 417 | 4,394 | 3,079 | $\mathbf{2 9 , 1 4 1}$ | 224 | $\mathbf{2 9 , 3 6 5}$ |
| 17 | 11,321 | 6,688 | 2,386 | 371 | 4,254 | 2,930 | $\mathbf{2 7 , 9 5 0}$ | 229 | $\mathbf{2 8 , 1 7 9}$ |
| 18 | 10,701 | 6,542 | 2,300 | 331 | 4,202 | 2,699 | $\mathbf{2 6 , 7 7 5}$ | 203 | $\mathbf{2 6 , 9 7 8}$ |
| 19 | 10,002 | 6,142 | 1,982 | 267 | 3,847 | 2,487 | $\mathbf{2 4 , 7 2 7}$ | 178 | $\mathbf{2 4 , 9 0 5}$ |
| 20 | 8,850 | 5,628 | 1,831 | 218 | 3,638 | 2,463 | $\mathbf{2 2 , 6 2 8}$ | 195 | $\mathbf{2 2 , 8 2 3}$ |
| 21 | 7,974 | 5,253 | 1,578 | 195 | 3,375 | 2,179 | $\mathbf{2 0 , 5 5 4}$ | 128 | $\mathbf{2 0 , 6 8 2}$ |
| 22 | 7,006 | 4,519 | 1,372 | 147 | 3,096 | 2,049 | $\mathbf{1 8 , 1 8 9}$ | 141 | $\mathbf{1 8 , 3 3 0}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{3 0 3 , 0 1 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 6 , 0 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 5 , 7 4 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 , 0 4 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 4 , 8 9 9}$ | $\mathbf{6 9 , 7 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 2 5 , 5 1 5}$ | $\mathbf{6 , 1 1 7}$ | $\mathbf{7 3 1 , 6 3 2}$ |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.26. Age of Children of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=731,632$ )

This pie graph displays the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members by age group. Approximately 30 percent of Selected Reserve members' children are in each of the three following age groups: 0 to 5 years (29.3\%), 6 to 11 years (29.7\%), and 12 to 18 years ( $29.1 \%$ ). Fewer children (11.9\%) are 19 years of age or older.


Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 6.27. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Preschool to Kindergarten

This table presents the number of preschool- to kindergarten-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 214,553 children in this age group, 44.3 percent are 2 or younger, while 55.7 percent are between 3 and 5 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 0-2 |  | Ages 3-5 |  | Total |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |  |  |  |  |
| O1-O3 | 5,181 | 4,898 | 5,537 | 5,158 | $\mathbf{1 0 , 7 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 0 5 6}$ |  |  |  |  |
| O4-O6 | 3,087 | 2,953 | 5,225 | 4,909 | $\mathbf{8 , 3 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 8 6 2}$ |  |  |  |  |
| O7-O10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | $\mathbf{4}$ | $\mathbf{9}$ |  |  |  |  |
| W1-W5 | 749 | 682 | 979 | 956 | $\mathbf{1 , 7 2 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 , 6 3 8}$ |  |  |  |  |
| E1-E4 | 16,130 | 15,494 | 17,544 | 16,873 | $\mathbf{3 3 , 6 7 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 , 3 6 7}$ |  |  |  |  |
| E5-E6 | 19,179 | 18,394 | 24,927 | 24,129 | $\mathbf{4 4 , 1 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 2 , 5 2 3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| E7-E9 | 4,239 | 4,114 | 6,720 | 6,479 | $\mathbf{1 0 , 9 5 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 , 5 9 3}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{4 8 , 5 6 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 6 , 5 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{6 0 , 9 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 8 , 5 1 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 9 , 5 0 1}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 5 , 0 4 8}$ |  |  |  |  |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 1 9 , 4 4 8 *}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{2 1 4 , 5 5 3 *}$ |  |

[^30]DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.28. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: Primary School

This table presents the number of primary school-aged children of Selected Reserve members, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 315,713 children in this age group, 68.8 percent are between 6 and 11 years of age, while 31.2 percent are between 12 and 14 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 6-11 |  | Ages 12-14 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 8,532 | 8,339 | 3,341 | 3,178 | $\mathbf{1 1 , 8 7 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 1 , 5 1 7}$ |
| O4-O6 | 14,274 | 13,842 | 7,805 | 7,446 | $\mathbf{2 2 , 0 7 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 1 , 2 8 8}$ |
| O7-O10 | 49 | 32 | 44 | 43 | $\mathbf{9 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 5}$ |
| W1-W5 | 2,301 | 2,303 | 1,338 | 1,277 | $\mathbf{3 , 6 3 9}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 5 8 0}$ |
| E1-E4 | 20,420 | 19,399 | 5,907 | 5,706 | $\mathbf{2 6 , 3 2 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 5 , 1 0 5}$ |
| E5-E6 | 45,215 | 43,943 | 19,328 | 18,822 | $\mathbf{6 4 , 5 4 3}$ | $\mathbf{6 2 , 7 6 5}$ |
| E7-E9 | 19,474 | 18,960 | 12,440 | 11,953 | $\mathbf{3 1 , 9 1 4}$ | $\mathbf{3 0 , 9 1 3}$ |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{1 1 0 , 2 6 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 6 , 8 1 8}$ | $\mathbf{5 0 , 2 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{4 8 , 4 2 5}$ | $\mathbf{1 6 0 , 4 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 5 , \mathbf { 2 4 3 }}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{2 1 7 , 0 8 5 *}$ | $\mathbf{9 8 , 6 2 8}$ |  |  | $\mathbf{3 1 5 , 7 1 3 ^ { * }}$ |  |

* There are two children ages 6-11 whose gender is not reported.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

### 6.29. Number of Male and Female Children of Selected Reserve Members by Child Age and Sponsor Pay Grade: High School and Above

This table presents the distribution of children of Selected Reserve members who are high school age and above, categorized by the child's gender and age and by the sponsor's pay grade. Of the 201,366 children in this age group, 56.9 percent are between 15 and 18 years of age, while 43.1 percent are between 19 and 22 years of age.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 15-18 |  | Ages 19-22 |  | Total |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| O1-O3 | 3,405 | 3,262 | 2,030 | 2,035 | $\mathbf{5 , 4 3 5}$ | $\mathbf{5 , 2 9 7}$ |
| O4-O6 | 9,248 | 8,903 | 6,621 | 6,675 | $\mathbf{1 5 , 8 6 9}$ | $\mathbf{1 5 , 5 7 8}$ |
| O7-O10 | 93 | 94 | 130 | 143 | $\mathbf{2 2 3}$ | $\mathbf{2 3 7}$ |
| W1-W5 | 1,662 | 1,734 | 1,541 | 1,531 | $\mathbf{3 , 2 0 3}$ | $\mathbf{3 , 2 6 5}$ |
| E1-E4 | 5,205 | 5,042 | 2,678 | 2,689 | $\mathbf{7 , 8 8 3}$ | $\mathbf{7 , 7 3 1}$ |
| E5-E6 | 20,809 | 20,625 | 14,559 | 14,422 | $\mathbf{3 5 , 3 6 8}$ | $\mathbf{3 5 , 0 4 7}$ |
| E7-E9 | 17,415 | 17,129 | 15,991 | 15,695 | $\mathbf{3 3 , 4 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{3 2 , 8 2 4}$ |
| Subtotal | $\mathbf{5 7 , 8 3 7}$ | $\mathbf{5 6 , 7 8 9}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 , 5 5 0}$ | $\mathbf{4 3 , 1 9 0}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 1 , 3 8 7}$ | $\mathbf{9 9 , 9 7 9}$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{1 1 4 , 6 2 6}$ |  | $\mathbf{8 6 , 7 4 0}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 , 3 6 6}$ |  |  |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.

DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.30. Age of Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members ( $\mathrm{N}=1,938$ )

This pie graph presents the distribution of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age group. Over half (53.3\%) of adult dependents are 63 years of age or older.


Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

### 6.31. Number of Male and Female Adult Dependents of Selected Reserve Members by Dependent Age and Sponsor Pay Grade

This table displays the number of male and female adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by dependent age and sponsor pay grade. "Adult Dependent" refers to a parent, grandparent, former spouse, sibling, disabled older child, and any other individual claimed as a dependent in the Defense Enrollment Eligibility Reporting System (DEERS) over the age of 22. Of the 1,938 adult dependents of the Selected Reserve, nearly three-quarters (1,389 or 71.7\%) are female and over the age of 50.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | Ages 23-40 |  | Ages 41-50 |  | Ages 51-62 |  | Ages 63 and Older |  | Total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female |
| 01-03 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 62 | 24 | 88 | 33 | 165 |
| 04-06 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 33 | 149 | 45 | 205 |
| 07-010 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| W1-W5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 33 | 37 | 52 |
| E1-E4 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 34 | 77 | 58 | 39 | 126 | 149 |
| E5-E6 | 34 | 38 | 1 | 37 | 15 | 236 | 51 | 217 | 101 | 528 |
| E7-E9 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 315 | 0 | 485 |
| Subtotal | 79 | 117 | 8 | 79 | 75 | 547 | 191 | 842 | 353 | 1,585 |
| Total Sel Res | 196 |  | 87 |  | 622 |  | 1,033 |  | 1,938 |  |

## DEPENDENTS (CONT.)

### 6.32. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Children by Child Age Trends: 2005-2012

This table displays the number and percentage trends of children of Selected Reserve members by age. The percentage of young children (age 0 to 5 years) and older children (age 19 to 22 years) has increased over the past seven years, while the percentage of children aged 6 to 18 years has decreased in the same timeframe.

| Sponsor Pay <br> Grade | $\mathbf{2 0 0 5}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 1}$ |  | $\mathbf{2 0 1 2}$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ | $\mathbf{N}$ | $\mathbf{\%}$ |
| 0 to 5 Years | 179,120 | $24.8 \%$ | 208,123 | $27.9 \%$ | 214,172 | $28.8 \%$ | 214,553 | $29.3 \%$ |
| 6 to 11 Years | 226,185 | $31.3 \%$ | 224,085 | $30.1 \%$ | 221,197 | $29.7 \%$ | 217,085 | $29.7 \%$ |
| 12 to 18 Years | 239,149 | $33.1 \%$ | 225,937 | $30.3 \%$ | 220,301 | $29.6 \%$ | 213,254 | $29.1 \%$ |
| 19 to 22 Years | 78,840 | $10.9 \%$ | 87,388 | $11.7 \%$ | 88,066 | $11.8 \%$ | 86,740 | $11.9 \%$ |
| Total | $\mathbf{7 2 3 , 2 9 4}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{7 4 5 , 5 3 3}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0 \%}$ | $\mathbf{7 4 3 , 7 3 6}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ | $\mathbf{7 3 1 , 6 3 2}$ | $\mathbf{1 0 0 . 0} \%$ |

Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

### 6.33. Number and Percentage of Selected Reserve Adult Dependents by Dependent Age Trends: 2005-2012

This table presents the number and percentage trends of adult dependents of Selected Reserve members by age. The majority of adult dependents across all years are age 51 or older and the percentage of adult dependents in this age range has grown from 78.8 percent in 2005 to 85.4 percent in 2012.

| Sponsor Pay Grade | 2005 |  | 2010 |  | 2011 |  | 2012 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% | N | \% |
| 23 to 40 Years | 252 | 14.3\% | 198 | 10.1\% | 203 | 10.4\% | 196 | 10.1\% |
| 41 to 50 Years | 122 | 6.9\% | 105 | 5.4\% | 102 | 5.2\% | 87 | 4.5\% |
| 51 to 62 Years | 522 | 29.6\% | 630 | 32.1\% | 629 | 32.4\% | 622 | 32.1\% |
| 63+ Years | 866 | 49.1\% | 1028 | 52.4\% | 1,009 | 51.9\% | 1,033 | 53.3\% |
| Total | 1,762 | 100.0\% | 1,961 | 100.0\% | 1,943 | 100.0\% | 1,938 | 100.0\% |

Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

This page is intentionally blank.

## SECTION VII: REFERENCE TABLES

This section contains information on 2012 and 2013 basic monthly pay and allowances, comparative pay grades and ranks, and United States and International base populations and locations.

This page is intentionally blank.

## 2012 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2012 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to $\$ 2,416$ and $\$ 2,514.60$ is rounded to $\$ 2,515$ ). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

|  |  | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Pay Grade | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \mathrm{or} \\ \text { Less } \end{array}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | $>6$ | $>8$ | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
|  | O1 | \$2,828 | \$2,944 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 |
|  | O 2 | \$3,259 | \$3,711 | \$4,274 | \$4,419 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 |
|  | O3 | \$3,771 | \$4,275 | \$4,615 | \$5,031 | \$5,272 | \$5,537 | \$5,708 | \$5,989 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 |
|  | O4 | \$4,289 | \$4,966 | \$5,297 | \$5, | \$5,67 | \$6,008 | \$6,419 | \$6,738 | \$6,961 | 8 | 62 | \$7,162 |
|  | O5 | \$4,97 | \$5,600 | \$5,98 | \$6 | \$6,30 | \$6,448 | \$6,766 | \$6 | \$7,301 | 3 | 82 | \$8,199 |
|  | O6 | \$5,963 | \$6,552 | \$6 | \$6,981 | \$7, | \$7, | \$7, | \$7,3 | \$7,766 | \$8,504 | \$8,938 | \$9,371 |
|  | 07 | \$8,046 | \$8,420 | \$8,593 | \$8,730 | \$8,97 | \$9,225 | \$9,509 | \$9,793 | \$10,077 | \$10,971 | \$11,726 | \$11,726 |
|  | O8 | \$9,683 | \$10,000 | \$10,211 | \$10,270 | \$10,532 | \$10,971 | \$11,073 | \$11,490 | \$11,609 | \$11,968 | \$12,488 | \$12,967 |
|  | 09 | N/A | N/A | N/A | /A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$13,685 |
|  | O10** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$15,647 |
|  | O1E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$3,55 | \$3,800 | \$3,941 | \$4,085 | \$4,226 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 |
|  | O2E** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,41 | \$4,51 | \$4,65 | \$4,89 | \$5,08 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 |
|  | O3E** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$5,03 | \$5,27 | \$5,53 | \$5,70 | \$5,98 | \$6,22 | \$6,362 | \$6,548 | \$6,548 |
|  | W | \$2,765 | \$3,062 | \$3,142 | \$3,31 | \$3,51 | \$3,806 | \$3 | \$4,1 | \$4,325 | \$4,4 | \$4,611 | 7 |
|  | W2 | \$3,149 | \$3,447 | \$3,539 | \$3,602 | \$3,806 | \$4,12 | \$4,281 | \$4,436 | \$4,625 | \$4,773 | \$4,907 | \$5,068 |
|  | W3 | \$3,559 | \$3,707 | \$3,86 | \$3,909 | \$4,0 | \$4,383 | \$4,709 | \$4,86 | \$5,041 | \$5,224 | \$5,554 | \$5,776 |
|  | W4 | \$3,898 | \$4,193 | \$4,31 | \$4,43 | \$4,635 | \$4,837 | \$5,041 | \$5,349 | \$5,618 | \$5,874 | \$6,084 | \$6,289 |
|  | W | N/ | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$6,930 |
|  | E1** | \$1,491 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | E2 | \$1,67 | \$1,671 | \$1,67 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,67 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 |
|  | E3 | \$1,757 | \$1,868 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 |
|  | E4 | \$1,947 | \$2,046 | \$2,15 | \$2,26 | \$2,36 | \$2,36 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 |
|  | E5 | \$2,123 | \$2,266 | \$2,37 | \$2,488 | \$2,662 | \$2,845 | \$2,995 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 |
|  | E6 | \$2,318 | \$2,550 | \$2,663 | \$2,772 | \$2,886 | \$3,143 | \$3,243 | \$3,437 | \$3,496 | \$3,539 | \$3,590 | \$3,590 |
|  | E7 | \$2,680 | \$2,925 | \$3,037 | \$3,185 | \$3,301 | \$3,500 | \$3,612 | \$3,811 | \$3,976 | \$4,089 | \$4,209 | \$4,256 |
|  | E8 | N/A | N/A | N/ | N/A | N/A | \$3,855 | \$4,025 | \$4,131 | \$4,257 | \$4,394 | \$4,642 | \$4,767 |
|  | E9*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,709 | \$4,816 | \$4,950 | \$5,108 | \$5,268 | \$5,524 |

* Basic pay for an 07 to O 10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 14,975.10$. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 12,141.60$.
** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,587.80.
*** Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
**** Applicable to $\mathrm{E}-1$ with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is $\$ 1,378.80$.
***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is $\$ 7,609.50$. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is $\$ 225.00$.
Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is $\$ 990.00$.
Note: Table is continued on next page.


## 2012 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | $>30$ | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
| COMMISSIONED OFFICERS* | O1 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 | \$3,559 |
|  | O 2 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 | \$4,510 |
|  | O3 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 | \$6,136 |
|  | O4 | \$7,162 | \$7,162 | \$7,162 | \$7,162 | \$7,162 | \$7,162 | \$7,162 | \$7,162 | \$7,162 | \$7,162 |
|  | O5 | \$8,446 | \$8,446 | \$8,446 | \$8,446 | \$8,446 | \$8,446 | \$8,446 | \$8,446 | \$8,446 | \$8,446 |
|  | 06 | \$9,617 | \$9,867 | \$10,351 | \$10,351 | \$10,557 | \$10,557 | \$10,557 | \$10,557 | \$10,557 | \$10,557 |
|  | 07 | \$11,726 | \$11,726 | \$11,785 | \$11,785 | \$12,021 | \$12,021 | \$12,021 | \$12,021 | \$12,021 | \$12,021 |
|  | O8 | \$13,286 | \$13,286 | \$13,286 | \$13,286 | \$13,619 | \$13,619 | \$13,959 | \$13,959 | \$13,959 | \$13,959 |
|  | 09 | \$13,883 | \$14,167 | \$14,664 | \$14,664 | \$15,398 | \$15,398 | \$16,168 | \$16,168 | \$16,976 | \$16,976 |
|  | O10* | \$15,723 | \$16,051 | \$16,620 | \$16,620 | \$17,451 | \$17,451 | \$18,323 | \$18,323 | \$19,240 | \$19,240 |
|  | O1E** | \$4,419 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 | \$4,419 |
|  | O2E*** | \$5,222 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 | \$5,222 |
|  | O3E** | \$6,548 | \$6,548 | \$6,548 | \$6,548 | \$6,548 | \$6,548 | \$6,548 | \$6,548 | \$6,548 | \$6,548 |
|  | W1 | \$4,777 | \$4,777 | \$4,77 | \$4,777 | \$4,77 | \$4,777 | \$4,777 | \$4,777 | \$4,777 | \$4,777 |
|  | W2 | \$5,173 | \$5,257 | \$5,257 | \$5,257 | \$5,257 | \$5,257 | \$5,257 | \$5,257 | \$5,257 | \$5,257 |
|  | W3 | \$5,909 | \$6,051 | \$6,243 | \$6,243 | \$6,243 | \$6,243 | \$6,243 | \$6,243 | \$6,243 | \$6,243 |
|  | W4 | \$6,589 | \$6,836 | \$7,118 | \$7,118 | \$7,260 | \$7,260 | \$7,260 | \$7,260 | \$7,260 | \$7,260 |
|  | W5 | \$7,282 | \$7,544 | \$7,833 | \$7,833 | \$8,225 | \$8,225 | \$8,636 | \$8,636 | \$9,069 | \$9,069 |
|  | E1** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | E2 | \$1,67 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 | \$1,671 |
|  | E3 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 | \$1,981 |
|  | E4 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 | \$2,363 |
|  | E5 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 | \$3,013 |
|  | E6 | \$3,590 | \$3,590 | \$3,590 | \$3,590 | \$3,590 | \$3,590 | \$3,590 | \$3,590 | \$3,590 | \$3,590 |
|  | E7 | \$4,412 | \$4,496 | \$4,816 | \$4,816 | \$4,816 | \$4,816 | \$4,816 | \$4,816 | \$4,816 | \$4,816 |
|  | E8 | \$4,980 | \$5,098 | \$5,390 | \$5,390 | \$5,498 | \$5,498 | \$5,498 | \$5,498 | \$5,498 | \$5,498 |
|  | E9***** | \$5,740 | \$5,967 | \$6,315 | \$6,315 | \$6,631 | \$6,631 | \$6,962 | \$6,962 | \$7,311 | \$7,311 |

* Basic pay for an O to O 10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 14,975.10$. Basic pay for O 6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 12,141.60$.
** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,587.80.
*** Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member
**** Applicable to $\mathrm{E}-1$ with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an $\mathrm{E}-1$ with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is $\$ 1,378.80$.
***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is $\$ 7,609.50$. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is $\$ 225.00$.
Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is $\$ 990.00$.


## 2012 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

| Full Officer | $\$ 239.96 /$ month |
| :--- | :---: |
| Enlisted Members | $\$ 348.44 /$ month |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2012)

## 2013 BASIC MONTHLY PAY

Pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services. The "E" in E1 stands for "enlisted" while the "1" indicates the pay grade for that position. The other pay categories are "W" for warrant officers and "O" for commissioned officers. Basic monthly pay for 2013 is rounded to the nearest dollar (e.g., \$2,416.20 is rounded to $\$ 2,416$ and $\$ 2,514.60$ is rounded to $\$ 2,515$ ). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure is not established for that category.

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
|  | O1 | \$2,876 | \$2,994 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 |
|  | O2 | \$3,314 | \$3,774 | \$4,347 | \$4,494 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 |
|  | O3 | \$3,836 | \$4,348 | \$4,693 | \$5,117 | \$5,362 | \$5,631 | \$5,805 | \$6,091 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 |
|  | O4 | \$4,362 | \$5,050 | \$5,387 | \$5,462 | \$5,775 | \$6,110 | \$6,528 | \$6,853 | \$7,079 | \$7,209 | \$7,284 | \$7,284 |
|  | O5 | \$5,056 | \$5,696 | \$6,090 | \$6,164 | \$6,410 | \$6,557 | \$6,881 | \$7,118 | \$7,425 | \$7,895 | \$8,118 | \$8,339 |
|  | 06 | \$6,065 | \$6,663 | \$7,100 | \$7,100 | \$7,127 | \$7,433 | \$7,473 | \$7,473 | \$7,898 | \$8,649 | \$9,089 | \$9,530 |
|  | 07 | \$8,183 | \$8,563 | \$8,739 | \$8,879 | \$9,132 | \$9,382 | \$9,671 | \$9,959 | \$10,249 | \$11,158 | \$11,925 | \$11,925 |
|  | O8 | \$9,848 | \$10,170 | \$10,385 | \$10,444 | \$10,712 | \$11,158 | \$11,261 | \$11,685 | \$11,807 | \$12,172 | \$12,700 | \$13,187 |
|  | 09 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$13,918 |
|  | O10** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$15,913 |
|  | O1E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$3,619 | \$3,865 | \$4,008 | \$4,154 | \$4,297 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 |
|  | O2E*** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,494 | \$4,586 | \$4,733 | \$4,979 | \$5,169 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 |
|  | O3E** | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$5,117 | \$5,362 | \$5,631 | \$5,805 | \$6,091 | \$6,332 | \$6,471 | \$6,659 | \$6,659 |
|  | W1 | \$2,812 | \$3,114 | \$3,195 | \$3,368 | \$3,571 | \$3,871 | \$4,010 | \$4,206 | \$4,398 | \$4,550 | \$4,689 | \$4,858 |
|  | W2 | \$3,203 | \$3,506 | \$3,599 | \$3,663 | \$3,871 | \$4,194 | \$4,354 | \$4,511 | \$4,704 | \$4,854 | \$4,991 | \$5,154 |
|  | W3 | \$3,620 | \$3,770 | \$3,925 | \$3,976 | \$4,138 | \$4,457 | \$4,789 | \$4,946 | \$5,126 | \$5,313 | \$5,648 | \$5,874 |
|  | W4 | \$3,964 | \$4,264 | \$4,386 | \$4,507 | \$4,714 | \$4,919 | \$5,127 | \$5,440 | \$5,714 | \$5,974 | \$6,188 | \$6,395 |
|  | W5 | N/A | N/A | N/ | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$7,048 |
|  | E1**** | \$1,516 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | E2 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 |
|  | E3 | \$1,787 | \$1,900 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 |
|  | E4 | \$1,980 | \$2,081 | \$2,194 | \$2,305 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 |
|  | E5 | \$2,159 | \$2,304 | \$2,416 | \$2,530 | \$2,708 | \$2,894 | \$3,046 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 |
|  | E6 | \$2,357 | \$2,594 | \$2,708 | \$2,819 | \$2,936 | \$3,197 | \$3,299 | \$3,495 | \$3,556 | \$3,600 | \$3,651 | \$3,651 |
|  | E7 | \$2,725 | \$2,975 | \$3,088 | \$3,239 | \$3,357 | \$3,559 | \$3,673 | \$3,876 | \$4,044 | \$4,159 | \$4,281 | \$4,328 |
|  | E8 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$3,920 | \$4,094 | \$4,201 | \$4,330 | \$4,469 | \$4,721 | \$4,848 |
|  | E9***** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$4,789 | \$4,898 | \$5,034 | \$5,195 | \$5,357 | \$5,618 |

* Basic pay for an O 7 to O 10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 14,975.10$. Basic pay for O and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 12,141.60$.
** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,937.90.
*** Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
**** Applicable to $\mathrm{E}-1$ with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is $\$ 1,402.20$.
***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is $\$ 7,738.80$. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/lmminent Danger Pay which is $\$ 225.00$.
Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is $\$ 1,006.80$.
Note: Table is continued on next page.


## 2013 BASIC MONTHLY PAY (CONT.)

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
|  | O1 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 | \$3,619 |
|  | O2 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 | \$4,586 |
|  | O3 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 | \$6,240 |
|  | O4 | \$7,284 | \$7,284 | \$7,284 | \$7,284 | \$7,284 | \$7,284 | \$7,284 | \$7,284 | \$7,284 | \$7,284 |
|  | O5 | \$8,590 | \$8,590 | \$8,590 | \$8,590 | \$8,590 | \$8,590 | \$8,590 | \$8,590 | \$8,590 | \$8,590 |
|  | 06 | \$9,781 | \$10,034 | \$10,527 | \$10,527 | \$10,737 | \$10,737 | \$10,737 | \$10,737 | \$10,737 | \$10,737 |
|  | 07 | \$11,925 | \$11,925 | \$11,986 | \$11,986 | \$12,225 | \$12,225 | \$12,225 | \$12,225 | \$12,225 | \$12,225 |
|  | O8 | \$13,512 | \$13,512 | \$13,512 | \$13,512 | \$13,850 | \$13,850 | \$14,197 | \$14,197 | \$14,197 | \$14,197 |
|  | O9 | \$14,119 | \$14,408 | \$14,913 | \$14,913 | \$15,659 | \$15,659 | \$16,442 | \$16,442 | \$17,264 | \$17,264 |
|  | 010** | \$15,991 | \$16,324 | \$16,903 | \$16,903 | \$17,748 | \$17,748 | \$18,635 | \$18,635 | \$19,567 | \$19,567 |
|  | O1E*** | \$4,494 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 | \$4,494 |
|  | O2E*** | \$5,311 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 | \$5,311 |
|  | O3E*** | \$6,659 | \$6,659 | \$6,659 | \$6,659 | \$6,659 | \$6,659 | \$6,659 | \$6,659 | \$6,659 | \$6,659 |
|  | W1 | \$4,858 | \$4,858 | \$4,858 | \$4,858 | \$4,858 | \$4,858 | \$4,858 | \$4,858 | \$4,858 | \$4,858 |
|  | W2 | \$5,261 | \$5,346 | \$5,346 | \$5,346 | \$5,346 | \$5,346 | \$5,346 | \$5,346 | \$5,346 | \$5,346 |
|  | W3 | \$6,010 | \$6,154 | \$6,350 | \$6,350 | \$6,350 | \$6,350 | \$6,350 | \$6,350 | \$6,350 | \$6,350 |
|  | W4 | \$6,701 | \$6,952 | \$7,239 | \$7,239 | \$7,383 | \$7,383 | \$7,383 | \$7,383 | \$7,383 | \$7,383 |
|  | W5 | \$7,406 | \$7,672 | \$7,967 | \$7,967 | \$8,365 | \$8,365 | \$8,783 | \$8,783 | \$9,223 | \$9,223 |
|  | E1** | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
|  | E2 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 | \$1,700 |
|  | E3 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 | \$2,015 |
|  | E4 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 | \$2,403 |
|  | E5 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 | \$3,064 |
|  | E6 | \$3,651 | \$3,651 | \$3,651 | \$3,651 | \$3,651 | \$3,651 | \$3,651 | \$3,651 | \$3,651 | \$3,651 |
|  | E7 | \$4,487 | \$4,573 | \$4,898 | \$4,898 | \$4,898 | \$4,898 | \$4,898 | \$4,898 | \$4,898 | \$4,898 |
|  | E8 | \$5,065 | \$5,185 | \$5,481 | \$5,481 | \$5,591 | \$5,591 | \$5,591 | \$5,591 | \$5,591 | \$5,591 |
|  | E9**** | \$5,837 | \$6,069 | \$6,423 | \$6,423 | \$6,743 | \$6,743 | \$7,081 | \$7,081 | \$7,435 | \$7,435 |

* Basic pay for an O7 to O 10 is limited by Level II of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 14,975.10$. Basic pay for O6 and below is limited by Level V of the Executive Schedule which is $\$ 12,141.60$.
** While serving as Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff/Vice Chairman, Joint Chief of Staff, Chief of Navy Operations, Commandant of the Marine Corps, Army/Air Force Chief of Staff, Commander of a unified or specified combatant command, basic pay is \$20,937.90.
*** Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
**** Applicable to $\mathrm{E}-1$ with 4 months or more of Active Duty service. Basic pay for an E-1 with less than 4 months of Active Duty service is $\$ 1,402.20$.
***** For the Master Chief Petty Officer of the Navy, Chief Master Sergeant of the Air Force, Sergeant Major of the Army or Marine Corps or Senior Enlisted Advisor of the Joint Chief of Staff, basic pay is $\$ 7,738.80$. Combat Zone Tax Exclusion for O-1 and above is based on this basic pay rate plus Hostile Fire Pay/Imminent Danger Pay which is $\$ 225.00$.
Note: Basic pay rate for Academy Cadets/Midshipmen and ROTC members/applicants is $\$ 1,006.80$.
Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2013)


## 2013 BASIC ALLOWANCE FOR SUBSISTENCE

The Basic Allowance for Subsistence (BAS) is a benefit meant to offset the costs for Service members' meals in addition to basic pay.

| Full Officer | $\$ 242.60 /$ month |
| :--- | :--- |
| Enlisted Members | $\$ 352.27 /$ month |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2013)

## 2012 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for active duty during the 2012 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
|  | 01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$94 | \$98 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$377 | \$393 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 |
|  | 02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$109 | \$124 | \$142 | \$147 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$434 | \$495 | \$570 | \$589 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 |
|  | 03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$126 | \$143 | \$154 | \$168 | \$176 | \$185 | \$190 | \$200 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$503 | \$570 | \$615 | \$671 | \$703 | \$738 | \$761 | \$799 | \$818 | \$818 | \$818 | \$818 |
|  | 04 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$143 | \$166 | \$177 | \$179 | \$189 | \$200 | \$214 | \$225 | \$232 | \$236 | \$239 | \$239 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$572 | \$662 | \$706 | \$716 | \$757 | \$801 | \$856 | \$898 | \$928 | \$945 | \$955 | \$955 |
|  | 05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$166 | \$187 | \$200 | \$202 | \$210 | \$215 | \$226 | \$233 | \$243 | \$259 | \$266 | \$273 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$663 | \$747 | \$798 | \$808 | \$840 | \$860 | \$902 | \$933 | \$973 | \$1,035 | \$1,064 | \$1,093 |
|  | 06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$199 | \$218 | \$233 | \$233 | \$234 | \$244 | \$245 | \$245 | \$259 | \$283 | \$298 | \$312 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$795 | \$874 | \$931 | \$931 | \$934 | \$974 | \$980 | \$980 | \$1,035 | \$1,134 | \$1,192 | \$1,249 |
|  | 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$268 | \$281 | \$286 | \$291 | \$299 | \$308 | \$317 | \$326 | \$336 | \$366 | \$391 | \$391 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$1,073 | \$1,123 | \$1,146 | \$1,164 | \$1,197 | \$1,230 | \$1,268 | \$1,306 | \$1,344 | \$1,463 | \$1,563 | \$1,563 |
|  | 01E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$119 | \$127 | \$131 | \$136 | \$141 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$474 | \$507 | \$525 | \$545 | \$563 | \$589 | \$589 | \$589 | \$589 |
|  | O2E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$147 | \$150 | \$155 | \$163 | \$169 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$589 | \$601 | \$620 | \$653 | \$678 | \$696 | \$696 | \$696 | \$696 |
|  | O3E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$168 | \$176 | \$185 | \$190 | \$200 | \$208 | \$212 | \$218 | \$218 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$671 | \$703 | \$738 | \$761 | \$799 | \$830 | \$848 | \$873 | \$873 |
|  | W1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$92 | \$102 | \$105 | \$110 | \$117 | \$127 | \$131 | \$138 | \$144 | \$149 | \$154 | \$159 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$369 | \$408 | \$419 | \$441 | \$468 | \$507 | \$526 | \$551 | \$577 | \$596 | \$615 | \$637 |
|  | W2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$105 | \$115 | \$118 | \$120 | \$127 | \$137 | \$143 | \$148 | \$154 | \$159 | \$164 | \$169 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$420 | \$460 | \$472 | \$480 | \$508 | \$550 | \$571 | \$591 | \$617 | \$636 | \$654 | \$676 |
|  | W3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$119 | \$124 | \$129 | \$130 | \$136 | \$146 | \$157 | \$162 | \$168 | \$174 | \$185 | \$193 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$475 | \$494 | \$515 | \$521 | \$543 | \$584 | \$628 | \$648 | \$672 | \$697 | \$740 | \$770 |
|  | W4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$130 | \$140 | \$144 | \$148 | \$155 | \$161 | \$168 | \$178 | \$187 | \$196 | \$203 | \$210 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$520 | \$559 | \$575 | \$591 | \$618 | \$645 | \$672 | \$713 | \$749 | \$783 | \$811 | \$838 |
|  | W5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$231 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$924 |

* Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
Note: Table is continued on next page.


## 2012 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | $>30$ | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
|  | 01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 | \$119 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 | \$474 |
|  | 02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 | \$601 |
|  | 03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 | \$205 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$818 | \$818 | \$818 | \$818 | \$818 | \$818 | \$818 | \$818 | \$818 | \$818 |
|  | 04 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$239 | \$239 | \$239 | \$239 | \$239 | \$239 | \$239 | \$239 | \$239 | \$239 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$955 | \$955 | \$955 | \$955 | \$955 | \$955 | \$955 | \$955 | \$955 | \$955 |
|  | 05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$282 | \$282 | \$282 | \$282 | \$282 | \$282 | \$282 | \$282 | \$282 | \$282 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$1,126 | \$1,126 | \$1,126 | \$1,126 | \$1,126 | \$1,126 | \$1,126 | \$1,126 | \$1,126 | \$1,126 |
|  | 06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$321 | \$329 | \$345 | \$345 | \$352 | \$352 | \$352 | \$352 | \$352 | \$352 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$1,282 | \$1,316 | \$1,380 | \$1,380 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 | \$1,408 |
|  | 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$391 | \$391 | \$393 | \$393 | \$401 | \$401 | \$401 | \$401 | \$401 | \$401 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$1,563 | \$1,563 | \$1,571 | \$1,571 | \$1,603 | \$1,603 | \$1,603 | \$1,603 | \$1,603 | \$1,603 |
|  | O1E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 | \$147 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$589 | \$589 | \$589 | \$589 | \$589 | \$589 | \$589 | \$589 | \$589 | \$589 |
|  | O2E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 | \$174 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$696 | \$696 | \$696 | \$696 | \$696 | \$696 | \$696 | \$696 | \$696 | \$696 |
|  | O3E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$218 | \$218 | \$218 | \$218 | \$218 | \$218 | \$218 | \$218 | \$218 | \$218 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$873 | \$873 | \$873 | \$873 | \$873 | \$873 | \$873 | \$873 | \$873 | \$873 |
|  | W1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$159 | \$159 | \$159 | \$159 | \$159 | \$159 | \$159 | \$159 | \$159 | \$159 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$637 | \$637 | \$637 | \$637 | \$637 | \$637 | \$637 | \$637 | \$637 | \$637 |
|  | W2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$172 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 | \$175 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$690 | \$701 | \$701 | \$701 | \$701 | \$701 | \$701 | \$701 | \$701 | \$701 |
|  | W3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$197 | \$202 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$788 | \$807 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 |
|  | W4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$220 | \$228 | \$237 | \$237 | \$242 | \$242 | \$242 | \$242 | \$242 | \$242 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$879 | \$911 | \$949 | \$949 | \$968 | \$968 | \$968 | \$968 | \$968 | \$968 |
|  | W5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$243 | \$251 | \$261 | \$261 | \$274 | \$274 | \$288 | \$288 | \$302 | \$302 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$971 | \$1,006 | \$1,044 | \$1,044 | \$1,097 | \$1,097 | \$1,152 | \$1,152 | \$1,209 | \$1,209 |

* Applicable to O 1 to O3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.


## 2012 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2012 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

| Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 2 \text { or } \\ & \text { Less } \end{aligned}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
| E1<4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$46 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$184 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$50 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$199 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 |
| 4 Drills | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$59 | \$62 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 |
| 4 Drills | \$234 | \$249 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$65 | \$68 | \$72 | \$76 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 |
| 4 Drills | \$260 | \$273 | \$288 | \$302 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$71 | \$76 | \$79 | \$83 | \$89 | \$95 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 |
| 4 Drills | \$283 | \$302 | \$317 | \$332 | \$355 | \$379 | \$399 | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$77 | \$85 | \$89 | \$92 | \$96 | \$105 | \$108 | \$115 | \$117 | \$118 | \$120 | \$120 |
| 4 Drills | \$309 | \$340 | \$355 | \$370 | \$385 | \$419 | \$432 | \$458 | \$466 | \$472 | \$479 | \$479 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$89 | \$97 | \$101 | \$106 | \$110 | \$117 | \$120 | \$127 | \$133 | \$136 | \$140 | \$142 |
| 4 Drills | \$357 | \$390 | \$405 | \$425 | \$440 | \$467 | \$482 | \$508 | \$530 | \$545 | \$561 | \$567 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$128 | \$134 | \$138 | \$142 | \$146 | \$155 | \$159 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$514 | \$537 | \$551 | \$568 | \$586 | \$619 | \$636 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$157 | \$161 | \$165 | \$170 | \$176 | \$184 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$628 | \$642 | \$660 | \$681 | \$702 | \$736 |

Note: Table is continued on next page.

## 2012 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS (CONT.)

| Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | $>30$ | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
| E1<4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 | \$56 |
| 4 Drills | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 | \$223 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 | \$66 |
| 4 Drills | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 | \$264 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 | \$79 |
| 4 Drills | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 | \$315 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 | \$100 |
| 4 Drills | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 | \$402 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 | \$120 |
| 4 Drills | \$479 | \$479 | \$479 | \$479 | \$479 | \$479 | \$479 | \$479 | \$479 | \$479 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$147 | \$150 | \$161 | \$161 | \$161 | \$161 | \$161 | \$161 | \$161 | \$161 |
| 4 Drills | \$588 | \$600 | \$642 | \$642 | \$642 | \$642 | \$642 | \$642 | \$642 | \$642 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$166 | \$170 | \$180 | \$180 | \$183 | \$183 | \$183 | \$183 | \$183 | \$183 |
| 4 Drills | \$664 | \$680 | \$719 | \$719 | \$733 | \$733 | \$733 | \$733 | \$733 | \$733 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$191 | \$199 | \$211 | \$211 | \$221 | \$221 | \$232 | \$232 | \$244 | \$244 |
| 4 Drills | \$765 | \$796 | \$842 | \$842 | \$884 | \$884 | \$928 | \$928 | \$975 | \$975 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2012)

## 2013 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an officer from a Reserve component was called for active duty during the 2013 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} 2 \text { or } \\ \text { Less } \end{gathered}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
|  | 01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$96 | \$100 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$384 | \$399 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 |
|  | 02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$110 | \$126 | \$145 | \$150 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$442 | \$503 | \$580 | \$599 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 |
|  | 03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$128 | \$145 | \$156 | \$171 | \$179 | \$188 | \$193 | \$203 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$511 | \$580 | \$626 | \$682 | \$715 | \$751 | \$774 | \$812 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 |
|  | 04 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$145 | \$168 | \$180 | \$182 | \$192 | \$204 | \$218 | \$228 | \$236 | \$240 | \$243 | \$243 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$582 | \$673 | \$718 | \$728 | \$770 | \$815 | \$870 | \$914 | \$944 | \$961 | \$971 | \$971 |
|  | O5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$169 | \$190 | \$203 | \$205 | \$214 | \$219 | \$229 | \$237 | \$248 | \$263 | \$271 | \$278 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$674 | \$759 | \$812 | \$822 | \$855 | \$874 | \$917 | \$949 | \$990 | \$1,053 | \$1,082 | \$1,112 |
|  | 06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$202 | \$222 | \$237 | \$237 | \$238 | \$248 | \$249 | \$249 | \$263 | \$288 | \$303 | \$318 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$809 | \$888 | \$947 | \$947 | \$950 | \$991 | \$996 | \$996 | \$1,053 | \$1,153 | \$1,212 | \$1,271 |
|  | 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$273 | \$285 | \$291 | \$296 | \$304 | \$313 | \$322 | \$332 | \$342 | \$372 | \$397 | \$397 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$1,091 | \$1,142 | \$1,165 | \$1,184 | \$1,218 | \$1,251 | \$1,289 | \$1,328 | \$1,366 | \$1,488 | \$1,590 | \$1,590 |
|  | O1E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$121 | \$129 | \$134 | \$138 | \$143 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$483 | \$515 | \$534 | \$554 | \$573 | \$599 | \$599 | \$599 | \$599 |
|  | O2E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$150 | \$153 | \$158 | \$166 | \$172 | \$177 | \$177 | \$177 | \$177 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$599 | \$612 | \$631 | \$664 | \$689 | \$708 | \$708 | \$708 | \$708 |
|  | O3E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$171 | \$179 | \$188 | \$193 | \$203 | \$211 | \$216 | \$222 | \$222 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$682 | \$715 | \$751 | \$774 | \$812 | \$844 | \$863 | \$888 | \$888 |
|  | W1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$94 | \$104 | \$107 | \$112 | \$119 | \$129 | \$134 | \$140 | \$147 | \$152 | \$156 | \$162 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$375 | \$415 | \$426 | \$449 | \$476 | \$516 | \$535 | \$561 | \$586 | \$607 | \$625 | \$648 |
|  | W2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$107 | \$117 | \$120 | \$122 | \$129 | \$140 | \$145 | \$150 | \$157 | \$162 | \$166 | \$172 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$427 | \$467 | \$480 | \$488 | \$516 | \$559 | \$581 | \$602 | \$627 | \$647 | \$665 | \$687 |
|  | W3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$121 | \$126 | \$131 | \$133 | \$138 | \$149 | \$160 | \$165 | \$171 | \$177 | \$188 | \$196 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$483 | \$503 | \$523 | \$530 | \$552 | \$594 | \$639 | \$659 | \$684 | \$708 | \$753 | \$783 |
|  | W4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$132 | \$142 | \$146 | \$150 | \$157 | \$164 | \$171 | \$181 | \$190 | \$199 | \$206 | \$213 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$529 | \$569 | \$585 | \$601 | \$629 | \$656 | \$684 | \$725 | \$762 | \$797 | \$825 | \$853 |
|  | W5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$235 |
|  | 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$394 |

[^31]
## 2013 DRILL PAY FOR OFFICERS (CONT.)

|  | Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
|  | 01 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 | \$121 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 | \$483 |
|  | 02 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 | \$153 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 | \$612 |
|  | 03 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 | \$208 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 | \$832 |
|  | 04 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$243 | \$243 | \$243 | \$243 | \$243 | \$243 | \$243 | \$243 | \$243 | \$243 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$971 | \$971 | \$971 | \$971 | \$971 | \$971 | \$971 | \$971 | \$971 | \$971 |
|  | 05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$286 | \$286 | \$286 | \$286 | \$286 | \$286 | \$286 | \$286 | \$286 | \$286 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$1,145 | \$1,145 | \$1,145 | \$1,145 | \$1,145 | \$1,145 | \$1,145 | \$1,145 | \$1,145 | \$1,145 |
|  | 06 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$326 | \$334 | \$351 | \$351 | \$358 | \$358 | \$358 | \$358 | \$358 | \$358 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$1,304 | \$1,338 | \$1,404 | \$1,404 | \$1,432 | \$1,432 | \$1,432 | \$1,432 | \$1,432 | \$1,432 |
|  | 07 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$397 | \$397 | \$400 | \$400 | \$408 | \$408 | \$408 | \$408 | \$408 | \$408 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$1,590 | \$1,590 | \$1,598 | \$1,598 | \$1,630 | \$1,630 | \$1,630 | \$1,630 | \$1,630 | \$1,630 |
|  | 01E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 | \$150 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$599 | \$599 | \$599 | \$599 | \$599 | \$599 | \$599 | \$599 | \$599 | \$599 |
|  | O2E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$177 | \$177 | \$177 | \$177 | \$177 | \$177 | \$177 | \$177 | \$177 | \$177 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$708 | \$708 | \$708 | \$708 | \$708 | \$708 | \$708 | \$708 | \$708 | \$708 |
|  | O3E* |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$222 | \$222 | \$222 | \$222 | \$222 | \$222 | \$222 | \$222 | \$222 | \$222 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$888 | \$888 | \$888 | \$888 | \$888 | \$888 | \$888 | \$888 | \$888 | \$888 |
|  | W1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 | \$162 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$648 | \$648 | \$648 | \$648 | \$648 | \$648 | \$648 | \$648 | \$648 | \$648 |
|  | W2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$175 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 | \$178 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$701 | \$713 | \$713 | \$713 | \$713 | \$713 | \$713 | \$713 | \$713 | \$713 |
|  | W3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$200 | \$205 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 | \$212 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$801 | \$821 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 | \$847 |
|  | W4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$223 | \$232 | \$241 | \$241 | \$246 | \$246 | \$246 | \$246 | \$246 | \$246 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$893 | \$927 | \$965 | \$965 | \$984 | \$984 | \$984 | \$984 | \$984 | \$984 |
|  | W5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1 Drill | \$247 | \$256 | \$266 | \$266 | \$279 | \$279 | \$293 | \$293 | \$307 | \$307 |
|  | 4 Drills | \$987 | \$1,023 | \$1,062 | \$1,062 | \$1,115 | \$1,115 | \$1,171 | \$1,171 | \$1,230 | \$1,230 |

* Applicable to O 1 to O 3 with at least 4 years $\& 1$ day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.


## 2013 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS

Drill pay is the amount Reservists are reimbursed for training. One drill is at least three hours of training, and four drills normally represent one weekend of training (equaling 8 hours on Saturday and 8 hours on Sunday). If no dollar amount is listed, then a dollar figure was not established for that category. When an enlisted Reservist was called for active duty during the 2013 calendar year, the Service member was salaried for his/her equivalent pay grade at the Basic Monthly Pay amount.

| Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \hline 2 \text { or } \\ \text { Less } \end{gathered}$ | >2 | >3 | >4 | >6 | >8 | >10 | >12 | >14 | >16 | >18 | >20 |
| E1<4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$47 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$187 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$51 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | \$202 | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 |
| 4 Drills | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$60 | \$63 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 |
| 4 Drills | \$238 | \$253 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$66 | \$69 | \$73 | \$77 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 |
| 4 Drills | \$264 | \$277 | \$293 | \$307 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$72 | \$77 | \$81 | \$84 | \$90 | \$96 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 |
| 4 Drills | \$288 | \$307 | \$322 | \$337 | \$361 | \$386 | \$406 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$79 | \$86 | \$90 | \$94 | \$98 | \$107 | \$110 | \$117 | \$119 | \$120 | \$122 | \$122 |
| 4 Drills | \$314 | \$346 | \$361 | \$376 | \$391 | \$426 | \$440 | \$466 | \$474 | \$480 | \$487 | \$487 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$91 | \$99 | \$103 | \$108 | \$112 | \$119 | \$122 | \$129 | \$135 | \$139 | \$143 | \$144 |
| 4 Drills | \$363 | \$397 | \$412 | \$432 | \$448 | \$475 | \$490 | \$517 | \$539 | \$554 | \$571 | \$577 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$131 | \$136 | \$140 | \$144 | \$149 | \$157 | \$162 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$523 | \$546 | \$560 | \$577 | \$596 | \$629 | \$646 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$160 | \$163 | \$168 | \$173 | \$179 | \$187 |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | \$639 | \$653 | \$671 | \$693 | \$714 | \$749 |

Note: Table is continued on next page.

## 2013 DRILL PAY FOR ENLISTED MEMBERS (CONT.)

| Pay Grade | Cumulative Years of Service |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | >22 | >24 | >26 | >28 | >30 | >32 | >34 | >36 | >38 | >40 |
| E1<4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E1>4 mos |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 4 Drills | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A |
| E2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 | \$57 |
| 4 Drills | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 | \$227 |
| E3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 | \$67 |
| 4 Drills | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 | \$269 |
| E4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 | \$80 |
| 4 Drills | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 | \$320 |
| E5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 | \$102 |
| 4 Drills | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 | \$409 |
| E6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 | \$122 |
| 4 Drills | \$487 | \$487 | \$487 | \$487 | \$487 | \$487 | \$487 | \$487 | \$487 | \$487 |
| E7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$150 | \$152 | \$163 | \$163 | \$163 | \$163 | \$163 | \$163 | \$163 | \$163 |
| 4 Drills | \$598 | \$610 | \$653 | \$653 | \$653 | \$653 | \$653 | \$653 | \$653 | \$653 |
| E8 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$169 | \$173 | \$183 | \$183 | \$186 | \$186 | \$186 | \$186 | \$186 | \$186 |
| 4 Drills | \$675 | \$691 | \$731 | \$731 | \$746 | \$746 | \$746 | \$746 | \$746 | \$746 |
| E9 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1 Drill | \$195 | \$202 | \$214 | \$214 | \$225 | \$225 | \$236 | \$236 | \$248 | \$248 |
| 4 Drills | \$778 | \$809 | \$856 | \$856 | \$899 | \$899 | \$944 | \$944 | \$991 | \$991 |

Defense Finance and Accounting Service (2013)

## ARMED FORCES COMPARATIVE PAY GRADES AND RANKS

While pay grades are administrative classifications used primarily to standardize compensation across the military services, ranks indicate a level of responsibility (for personnel, equipment, and mission), which grows with each increase in rank. This table provides a listing of ranks by pay grade and branch of Service.

|  | Pay Grades | Ranks by Branch of Service |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Army | Navy | Marine Corps | Air Force** | Coast Guard* |
|  | O10 | General | Admiral | General | General | Admiral |
|  | 09 | Lieutenant General | Vice Admiral | Lieutenant General | Lieutenant General | Vice Admiral |
|  | O8 | Major General | Rear Admiral (Upper) | Major General | Major General | Rear Admiral (Upper) |
|  | 07 | Brigadier General | Rear Admiral (Lower) | Brigadier General | Brigadier General | Rear Admiral (Lower) |
|  | 06 | Colonel | Captain | Colonel | Colonel | Captain |
|  | O5 | Lieutenant Colonel | Commander | Lieutenant Colonel | Lieutenant Colonel | Commander |
|  | O4 | Major | Lieutenant Commander | Major | Major | Lieutenant Commander |
|  | O3 | Captain | Lieutenant | Captain | Captain | Lieutenant |
|  | O2 | First Lieutenant | Lieutenant Junior Grade | First Lieutenant | First Lieutenant | Lieutenant Junior Grade |
|  | O1 | Second Lieutenant | Ensign | Second Lieutenant | Second Lieutenant | Ensign |
|  | W5 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | -- |
|  | W4 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W3 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W2 | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | Chief Warrant Officer | -- | Chief Warrant Officer |
|  | W1 | Warrant Officer | Warrant Officer | Warrant Officer | -- | -- |
|  | E9 | Command Sergeant Major - or Sergeant Major | Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer - or - <br> Master Chief Petty Officer | Sergeant Major - or - <br> Master Gunnery Sergeant | Command Chief Master Sergeant - or Chief Master Sergeant - or - <br> First Sergeant | Fleet/Command Master Chief Petty Officer - or - <br> Master Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E8 | First Sergeant - or Master Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer | First Sergeant - or Master Sergeant | Senior Master Sergeant - or First Sergeant | Senior Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E7 | Sergeant First Class | Chief Petty Officer | Gunnery Sergeant | Master Sergeant - or - <br> First Sergeant | Chief Petty Officer |
|  | E6 | Staff Sergeant | Petty Officer First Class | Staff Sergeant | Technical Sergeant | Petty Officer First Class |
|  | E5 | Sergeant | Petty Officer Second Class | Sergeant | Staff Sergeant | Petty Officer Second Class |
|  | E4 | Corporal - or Specialist | Petty Officer Third Class | Corporal | Senior Airman | Petty Officer Third Class |
|  | E3 | Private First Class | Seaman | Lance Corporal | Airman First Class | Seaman |
|  | E2 | Private E-2 | Seaman Apprentice | Private First Class | Airman | Seaman Apprentice |
|  | E1 | Private | Seaman Recruit | Private | Airman Basic | Seaman Recruit |

* The Coast Guard does not use grades W-1 or W-5.
** The Air Force does not have warrant officers.


## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE

This table presents United States military bases organized by state. For each base, the zip code, nearest metro city, miles to nearest metro city, and total number of sponsors, dependents, and personnel are presented. The data in this table are based on the "duty locations" of the Sponsor only. There are instances where sponsors and dependents are co-located, but dependents may not be located at these installations.

| Base | Service Branch | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Zip } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AlABAMA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Rucker | Army | 36362 | Dothan | 26 | 3,898 | 6,784 | 10,682 |
| Maxwell AFB (Incl. Gunter) | Air Force | 36112 | Montgomery | 2 | 2,726 | 5,239 | 7,965 |
| Redstone Arsenal | Army | 35898 | Huntsville | 1 | 701 | 1,799 | 2,500 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 828 | 1,940 | 2,768 |
| Alabama Total |  |  |  |  | 8,153 | 15,762 | 23,915 |
| AlASKA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eielson AFB | Air Force | 99702 | Fairbanks | 26 | 1,937 | 2,739 | 4,676 |
| Elmendorf AFB | Air Force | 99506 | Anchorage | 2 | 5,644 | 8,082 | 13,726 |
| Fort Jonathan Wainwright | Army | 99703 | Fairbanks | 1 | 6,241 | 9,138 | 15,379 |
| Fort Richardson | Army | 99505 | Anchorage | 8 | 7,370 | 11,588 | 18,958 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 139 | 264 | 403 |
| Alaska Total |  |  |  |  | 21,331 | 31,811 | 53,142 |
| ARIZONA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Davis-Monthan AFB | Air Force | 85707 | Tucson | 0 | 6,437 | 8,466 | 14,903 |
| Fort Huachuca | Army | 85613 | Tucson | 75 | 4,392 | 6,203 | 10,595 |
| Luke AFB | Air Force | 85309 | Phoenix | 20 | 3,693 | 5,268 | 8,961 |
| Yuma MCAS | Marine Corps | 85369 | Yuma | 27 | 4,712 | 5,738 | 10,450 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,446 | 2,535 | 3,981 |
| Arizona Total |  |  |  |  | 20,680 | 28,210 | 48,890 |
| ARKANSAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Little Rock AFB | Air Force | 72099 | Little Rock | 18 | 5,496 | 7,413 | 12,909 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 143 | 372 | 515 |
| Arkansas Total |  |  |  |  | 5,639 | 7,785 | 13,424 |
| CALIFORNIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barstow MCLB | Marine Corps | 92311 | Los Angeles | 122 | 100 | 163 | 263 |
| Beale AFB | Air Force | 95903 | Sacramento | 35 | 4,392 | 5,342 | 9,734 |
| Camp Pendleton | Marine Corps | 92055 | San Diego | 35 | 38,728 | 40,653 | 79,381 |
| Camp Roberts | Army | 93451 | Paso Robles | 18 | 100 | 147 | 247 |
| China Lake NAVWEAPCEN | Navy | 93555 | Los Angeles | 140 | 567 | 970 | 1,537 |
| Coronado NAV AMPHIB Base | Navy | 92155 | San Diego | 5 | 10,202 | 11,841 | 22,043 |
| Edwards AFB | Air Force | 93524 | Los Angeles | 95 | 2,156 | 3,137 | 5,293 |
| El Centro NAF | Navy | 92243 | El Centro | 7 | 205 | 308 | 513 |
| Fleet ASW Training Center Pacific | Navy | 92147 | San Diego | 7 | 1,280 | 2,340 | 3,620 |
| Fort Irwin | Army | 92310 | San <br> Bernardino | 70 | 4,464 | 7,737 | 12,201 |
| Lemoore NAS | Navy | 93246 | Fresno | 40 | 2,621 | 3,756 | 6,377 |
| Los Angeles AFB | Air Force | 90245 | Los Angeles | 10 | 1,445 | 2,204 | 3,649 |
| March AFB | Air Force | 92518 | San <br> Bernardino | 21 | 239 | 385 | 624 |
| MCAS Miramar | Marine Corps | 92145 | San Diego | 10 | 7,363 | 8,954 | 16,317 |
| Naval Medical Center San Diego | Navy | 92134 | San Diego | 0 | 2,634 | 3,751 | 6,385 |
| Naval Postgraduate School | Navy | 93943 | Monterey | 0 | 889 | 1,557 | 2,446 |
| North Island NAS | Navy | 92135 | San Diego | 4 | 6,708 | 9,876 | 16,584 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. " $C$ " refers to bases that have been closed. The number following " C " refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.


## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Port Hueneme NCBC | Navy | 93043 | Los Angeles | 60 | 1,352 | 2,246 | 3,598 |
| Presidio of Monterey | Army | 93944 | Monterey | 0 | 5,134 | 4,086 | 9,220 |
| Pt Mugu NAS | Navy | 93042 | Oxnard | 7 | 757 | 1,236 | 1,993 |
| San Diego MC Recruit Depot | Marine Corps | 92140 | San Diego | 2 | 6,874 | 2,412 | 9,286 |
| San Diego NAVSTA | Navy | 92136 | San Diego | 0 | 18,520 | 22,369 | 40,889 |
| San Diego NAVSUBBASE | Navy | 92106 | San Diego | 5 | 1,721 | 2,744 | 4,465 |
| San Diego NSC | Navy | 92136 | San Diego | 0 | 313 | 537 | 850 |
| Seal Beach NAVWEAPSTA | Navy | 90740 | Long Beach | 1 | 185 | 332 | 517 |
| Travis AFB | Air Force | 94535 | San Francisco | 45 | 6,743 | 8,909 | 15,652 |
| USMC Mountain Warfare Training | Marine Corps | 93517 | Sacramento | 100 | 240 | 374 | 614 |
| Vandenberg AFB | Air Force | 93437 | Santa Barbara | 55 | 2,721 | 3,585 | 6,306 |
| 29 Palms MC Air/Ground Combat Center | Marine Corps | 92278 | Palm Springs | 60 | 10,800 | 10,199 | 20,999 |
| (C2) Sacramento Army Depot | Army | 95828 | Sacramento | 0 | 290 | 671 | 961 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 10,772 | 13,682 | 24,454 |
| California Total |  |  |  |  | 150,515 | 176,503 | 327,018 |
| COLORADO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buckley AFB | Air Force | 80011 | Aurora | 0 | 2,146 | 2,901 | 5,047 |
| Fort Carson | Army | 80913 | Colorado Springs | 6 | 25,976 | 43,698 | 69,674 |
| Peterson AFB | Air Force | 80914 | Colorado Springs | 6 | 3,951 | 7,117 | 11,068 |
| Schriever AFB | Air Force | 80912 | Colorado Springs | 10 | 1,851 | 2,874 | 4,725 |
| USAF Academy | Air Force | 80840 | Colorado Springs | 8 | 2,134 | 3,440 | 5,574 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 996 | 2,176 | 3,172 |
| Colorado Total |  |  |  |  | 37,054 | 62,206 | 99,260 |
| CONNECTICUT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New London NAVSUBBASE | Navy | 06349 | Hartford | 50 | 5,146 | 6,203 | 11,349 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,021 | 1651 | 2,672 |
| Connecticut Total |  |  |  |  | 6,167 | 7,854 | 14,021 |
| DELAWARE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dover AFB | Air Force | 19902 | Dover | 5 | 3,513 | 4,562 | 8,075 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 71 | 160 | 231 |
| Delaware Total |  |  |  |  | 3,584 | 4,722 | 8,306 |
| DIstrict of Columbia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bolling AFB | Air Force | 20332 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 3,178 | 5,654 | 8,832 |
| Fort Lesley J McNair | Army | 20319 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 768 | 1,953 | 2,721 |
| Marine Barracks, Washington, D.C. | Marine Corps | 20390 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 1,039 | 895 | 1,934 |
| Walter Reed Army Medical Center | Army | 20307 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 1,904 | 3,128 | 5,032 |
| Washington NAVDIST HQ | Navy | 20374 | Washington D.C. | 0 | 3,712 | 6,693 | 10,405 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 856 | 1,831 | 2,687 |
| District of Columbia Total |  |  |  |  | 11,457 | 20,154 | 31,611 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following " $C$ " refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.


## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Zip } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| FLORIDA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corry Station NTTC | Navy | 32511 | Pensacola | 5 | 886 | 1,307 | 2,193 |
| Eglin AFB | Air Force | 32542 | Pensacola | 40 | 8,583 | 13,025 | 21,608 |
| Hurlburt Field | Air Force | 32544 | Pensacola | 35 | 7,760 | 10,314 | 18,074 |
| Jacksonville NAS | Navy | 32212 | Jacksonville | 9 | 6,090 | 9,360 | 15,450 |
| Key West NAS | Navy | 33040 | Miami | 150 | 829 | 1,431 | 2,260 |
| Macdill AFB | Air Force | 33621 | Tampa | 5 | 5,702 | 10,645 | 16,347 |
| Mayport NAVSTA | Navy | 32228 | Jacksonville | 10 | 5,872 | 8,681 | 14,553 |
| Nav Coastal Systems Ctr | Navy | 32407 | Panama City | 0 | 464 | 786 | 1,250 |
| Patrick AFB | Air Force | 32925 | Orlando | 45 | 1,459 | 2,422 | 3,881 |
| Pensacola NAS | Navy | 32508 | Pensacola | 8 | 10,302 | 7,380 | 17,682 |
| Pensacola Naval Hospital | Navy | 32512 | Pensacola | 0 | 913 | 1,342 | 2,255 |
| Southern Command | Army | 33172 | Miami | 0 | 681 | 1,329 | 2,010 |
| Tyndall AFB | Air Force | 32403 | Panama City | 12 | 2,734 | 3,830 | 6,564 |
| Whiting Field NAS | Navy | 32570 | Pensacola | 30 | 883 | 1,080 | 1,963 |
| (C3) Naval Training Ctr Orlando | Navy | 32862 | Orlando | 0 | 147 | 275 | 422 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 3,178 | 5,500 | 8,678 |
| Florida Total |  |  |  |  | 56,483 | 78,707 | 135,190 |
| GEORGIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Albany MCLB | Marine Corps | 31704 | Albany | 3 | 346 | 746 | 1,092 |
| Fort Benning | Army | 31905 | Columbus | 5 | 24,370 | 31,176 | 55,546 |
| Fort Gordon | Army | 30905 | Augusta | 12 | 9,965 | 14,435 | 24,400 |
| Fort Stewart | Army | 31314 | Savannah | 35 | 24,180 | 40,187 | 64,367 |
| Kings Bay NAVSUBBASE | Navy | 31547 | Jacksonville, FL | 40 | 3,506 | 5,532 | 9,038 |
| Moody AFB | Air Force | 31699 | Valdosta | 10 | 4,627 | 6,069 | 10,696 |
| Robins AFB | Air Force | 31098 | Macon | 15 | 3,898 | 5,810 | 9,708 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,703 | 3,345 | 5,048 |
| Georgia Total |  |  |  |  | 72,595 | 107,300 | 179,895 |
| HawAll |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camp H. M. Smith | Marine Corps | 96861 | Honolulu | 10 | 1,193 | 2,569 | 3,762 |
| Fort Shafter | Army | 96858 | Honolulu | 7 | 2,645 | 5,268 | 7,913 |
| Hickam AFB | Air Force | 96853 | Honolulu | 9 | 5,220 | 7,848 | 13,068 |
| MCBH Kaneohe Bay | Marine Corps | 96863 | Honolulu | 14 | 8,164 | 8,176 | 16,340 |
| Naval Base, Pearl Harbor | Navy | 96860 | Honolulu | 6 | 5,142 | 5,125 | 10,267 |
| Navcams E. Pacific | Navy | 96786 | Honolulu | 21 | 687 | 715 | 1,402 |
| Pearl Harbor Naval Shipyard | Navy | 96860 | Honolulu | 6 | 3,318 | 5,228 | 8,546 |
| Schofield Barracks | Army | 96857 | Honolulu | 20 | 18,065 | 25,886 | 43,951 |
| Tripler Army Medical Center | Army | 96859 | Honolulu | 3 | 1,794 | 3,214 | 5,008 |
| (C3) Barbers Point NAS | Navy | 96862 | Honolulu | 24 | 808 | 563 | 1,371 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 3,264 | 4,203 | 7,467 |
| Hawaii Total |  |  |  |  | 50,300 | 68,795 | 119,095 |
| IDAHO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mountain Home AFB | Air Force | 83648 | Boise | 50 | 3,509 | 4,371 | 7,880 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 139 | 332 | 471 |
| Idaho Total |  |  |  |  | 3,648 | 4,703 | 8,351 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.


## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | $\begin{gathered} \text { Zip } \\ \text { Code } \end{gathered}$ | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| ILLINOIS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Naval Hospital, Great Lakes | Navy | 60088 | Chicago | 30 | 236 | 388 | 624 |
| Naval Station Great Lakes | Navy | 60088 | Chicago | 30 | 14,957 | 6,358 | 21,315 |
| Rock Island Arsenal | Army | 61201 | Davenport, IA | 4 | 401 | 947 | 1,348 |
| Scott AFB | Air Force | 62225 | St. Louis, MO | 23 | 4,731 | 8,636 | 13,367 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 727 | 1,591 | 2,318 |
| Illinois Total |  |  |  |  | 21,052 | 17,920 | 38,972 |
| INDIANA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DFAS Indianapolis Center | DoD | 46226 | Indianapolis | 14 | 103 | 247 | 350 |
| (C2) Fort Benjamin Harrison | Army | 46216 | Indianapolis | 14 | 309 | 806 | 1,115 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 380 | 855 | 1,235 |
| Indiana Total |  |  |  |  | 792 | 1,908 | 2,700 |
| IOWA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 202 | 473 | 675 |
| Iowa Total |  |  |  |  | 202 | 473 | 675 |
| Kansas |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Leavenworth | Army | 66027 | Kansas City | 30 | 3,686 | 8,264 | 11,950 |
| Fort Riley | Army | 66442 | Topeka | 50 | 18,847 | 29,477 | 48,324 |
| McConnell AFB | Air Force | 67221 | Wichita | 6 | 2,900 | 3,955 | 6,855 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 189 | 456 | 645 |
| Kansas Total |  |  |  |  | 25,622 | 42,152 | 67,774 |
| Kentucky |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Campbell | Army | 42223 | Nashville | 50 | 32,264 | 53,824 | 86,088 |
| Fort Knox | Army | 40121 | Louisville | 25 | 9,397 | 14,782 | 24,179 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 316 | 755 | 1,071 |
| Kentucky Total |  |  |  |  | 41,977 | 69,361 | 111,338 |
| LOUISIANA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barksdale AFB | Air Force | 71110 | Shreveport | 1 | 5,603 | 8,051 | 13,654 |
| Fort Polk | Army | 71459 | Alexandria | 60 | 8,524 | 14,452 | 22,976 |
| New Orleans NSA | Navy | 70142 | New Orleans | 0 | 119 | 163 | 282 |
| New Orleans NAS JRB | Navy | 70143 | New Orleans | 0 | 1,050 | 1,773 | 2,823 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 401 | 831 | 1,232 |
| Louisiana Total |  |  |  |  | 15,697 | 25,270 | 40,967 |
| MAINE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 134 | 314 | 448 |
| Maine Total |  |  |  |  | 134 | 314 | 448 |
| MARYLAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aberdeen Proving Ground | Army | 21005 | Baltimore | 23 | 1,030 | 2,331 | 3,361 |
| Andrews AFB | Air Force | 20762 | Washington D.C. | 10 | 4,720 | 6,599 | 11,319 |
| Annapolis NS (Incl. USNA) | Navy | 21402 | Annapolis | 0 | 1,145 | 1,725 | 2,870 |
| Fort Detrick | Army | 21702 | Baltimore/ Wash. D.C. | 50 | 961 | 1,923 | 2,884 |
| Fort George G. Meade | Army | 20755 | Baltimore | 15 | 8,730 | 12,861 | 21,591 |
| Indian Head NAV ORD STA | Navy | 20640 | Washington D.C. | 25 | 848 | 1,458 | 2,306 |
| NNMC Bethesda | Navy | 20889 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Washington } \\ \text { D.C. } \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 3,379 | 4,412 | 7,791 |

[^32]
## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Zip } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Patuxent River NAS | Navy | 20670 | Washington D.C. | 65 | 2,320 | 4,573 | 6,893 |
| (C4) White Oak NSWC Dahlgren | Navy | 20903 | Washington D.C. | 5 | 498 | 863 | 1,361 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,867 | 3,116 | 4,983 |
| Maryland Total |  |  |  |  | 25,498 | 39,861 | 65,359 |
| MASSACHUSETTS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hanscom AFB | Air Force | 01731 | Boston | 20 | 963 | 1,276 | 2,239 |
| (C4) South Weymouth NAS | Navy | 02190 | Boston | 0 | 244 | 371 | 615 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 897 | 1,643 | 2,540 |
| Massachusetts Total |  |  |  |  | 2,104 | 3,290 | 5,394 |
| MICHIGAN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Detroit Arsenal | Army | 48092 | Warren | 0 | 157 | 433 | 590 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 874 | 1,936 | 2,810 |
| Michigan Total |  |  |  |  | 1,031 | 2,369 | 3,400 |
| MinNesota |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Minn/St Paul IAP ARS | Air Force | 55450 | Minneapolis | 0 | 161 | 347 | 508 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 312 | 745 | 1,057 |
| Minnesota Total |  |  |  |  | 473 | 1,092 | 1,565 |
| MISSISSIPPI |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camp Shelby | Air Force | 39407 | Hattiesburg | 10 | 395 | 1026 | 1,421 |
| Columbus AFB | Air Force | 39710 | Columbus | 10 | 1,529 | 1,483 | 3,012 |
| Gulfport NCBC | Navy | 39501 | New Orleans | 70 | 1,294 | 2,035 | 3,329 |
| Keesler AFB | Air Force | 39534 | Biloxi | 0 | 5,611 | 5,204 | 10,815 |
| Meridian NAS | Navy | 39309 | Meridian | 15 | 977 | 771 | 1,748 |
| Pascagoula NAVSTA | Navy | 39595 | Mobile, AL | 30 | 899 | 1,344 | 2,243 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 244 | 469 | 713 |
| Mississippi Total |  |  |  |  | 10,949 | 12,332 | 23,281 |
| MISSOURI |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Leonard Wood | Army | 65473 | Springfield | 85 | 11,326 | 14,938 | 26,264 |
| Naval Research Center St. Louis | Navy | 63044 | St. Louis | 10 | 282 | 570 | 852 |
| Whiteman AFB | Air Force | 65305 | Kansas City | 60 | 3,761 | 5,265 | 9,026 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 680 | 1,434 | 2,114 |
| Missouri Total |  |  |  |  | 16,049 | 22,207 | 38,256 |
| MONTANA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Malmstrom AFB | Air Force | 59402 | Great Falls | 2 | 3,261 | 3,928 | 7,189 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 102 | 235 | 337 |
| Montana Total |  |  |  |  | 3,363 | 4,163 | 7,526 |
| NEBRASKA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Offutt AFB | Air Force | 68113 | Omaha | 8 | 5,922 | 9,174 | 15,096 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 162 | 374 | 536 |
| Nebraska Total |  |  |  |  | 6,084 | 9,548 | 15,632 |
| NeVADA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fallon NAS | Navy | 89496 | Reno | 70 | 772 | 1,065 | 1,837 |
| Nellis AFB | Air Force | 89191 | Las Vegas | 8 | 10,131 | 13,178 | 23,309 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 175 | 362 | 537 |
| Nevada Total |  |  |  |  | 11,078 | 14,605 | 25,683 |

[^33]
## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Zip } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | Nearest <br> Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| New Hampshire |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pease AGB | Air Force | 03801 | Portsmouth | 0 | 132 | 266 | 398 |
| Portsmouth Naval Shipyard | Navy | 03804 | Portsmouth | 0 | 582 | 926 | 1,508 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 97 | 207 | 304 |
| New Hampshire Total |  |  |  |  | 811 | 1,399 | 2,210 |
| NeW Jersey |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Earle NAVWEAPSTA | Navy | 07722 | Newark | 50 | 235 | 389 | 624 |
| Fort Dix | Army | 08640 | Trenton | 17 | 814 | 1,841 | 2,655 |
| Fort Monmouth | Army | 07703 | New Brunswick | 23 | 104 | 204 | 308 |
| McGuire AFB | Air Force | 08641 | Trenton | 18 | 4,363 | 5,847 | 10,210 |
| (C4) Lakehurst Naval Air Engineering Center | Navy | 08733 | Philadelphia, PA | 57 | 245 | 447 | 692 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 364 | 713 | 1,077 |
| New Jersey Total |  |  |  |  | 6,125 | 9,441 | 15,566 |
| New Mexico |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cannon AFB | Air Force | 88103 | Clovis | 7 | 4,509 | 5,395 | 9,904 |
| Holloman AFB | Air Force | 88330 | Las Cruces | 50 | 3,642 | 4,743 | 8,385 |
| Kirtland AFB | Air Force | 87117 | Albuquerque | 4 | 3,622 | 5,266 | 8,888 |
| White Sands Missile Range | Army | 88002 | El Paso, TX | 45 | 835 | 1,390 | 2,225 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 154 | 379 | 533 |
| New Mexico Total |  |  |  |  | 12,762 | 17,173 | 29,935 |
| New York |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Drum | Army | 13602 | Watertown | 8 | 18,319 | 26,899 | 45,218 |
| Fort Hamilton | Army | 11252 | New York | 0 | 120 | 251 | 371 |
| Scotia Naval Admin Ballston | Navy | 12302 | Schenectady | 3 | 1,793 | 1,195 | 2,988 |
| Stewart Newburgh USARC | Army | 12550 | New York | 60 | 207 | 323 | 530 |
| West Point MILRES | Army | 10996 | New York | 50 | 1,566 | 2,932 | 4,498 |
| 1st Marine Corps District | Marine Corps | 11530 | New York | 25 | 356 | 657 | 1,013 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,113 | 2,179 | 3,292 |
| New York Total |  |  |  |  | 23,474 | 34,436 | 57,910 |
| North Carolina |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camp Lejeune MCB | Marine Corps | 28542 | Jacksonville | 3 | 35,859 | 38,438 | 74,297 |
| Cherry Point MCAS | Marine Corps | 28533 | Moorehead City | 20 | 7,372 | 9,176 | 16,548 |
| Cherry Point Naval Aviation | Navy | 28533 | Moorehead City | 20 | 430 | 593 | 1,023 |
| Fort Bragg | Army | 28307 | Fayetteville | 10 | 50,135 | 79,616 | 129,751 |
| New River MCAS | Marine Corps | 28545 | Jacksonville | 2 | 8,108 | 9,071 | 17,179 |
| Pope AFB | Air Force | 28308 | Fayetteville | 12 | 1,844 | 2,824 | 4,668 |
| Seymour Johnson AFB | Air Force | 27531 | Raleigh | 50 | 4,615 | 6,028 | 10,643 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 3,200 | 4,501 | 7,701 |
| North Carolina Total |  |  |  |  | 111,563 | 150,247 | 261,810 |
| NORTH DAKOTA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grand Forks AFB | Air Force | 58205 | Grand Forks | 15 | 1,553 | 1,980 | 3,533 |
| Minot AFB | Air Force | 58705 | Minot | 13 | 5,425 | 6,066 | 11,491 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 49 | 113 | 162 |
| North Dakota Total |  |  |  |  | 7,027 | 8,159 | 15,186 |

[^34]
## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | Zip Code | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| OHIO |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Columbus Def Depot | Army | 43216 | Columbus | 0 | 309 | 707 | 1,016 |
| Wright-Patterson AFB | Air Force | 45433 | Dayton | 10 | 5,579 | 9,217 | 14,796 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 832 | 1,906 | 2,738 |
| Ohio Total |  |  |  |  | 6,720 | 11,830 | 18,550 |
| OKLAHOMA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Altus AFB | Air Force | 73523 | Oklahoma City | 120 | 1,335 | 1,935 | 3,270 |
| Fort Sill | Army | 73503 | Oklahoma City | 90 | 12,319 | 17,226 | 29,545 |
| Tinker AFB | Air Force | 73145 | Oklahoma City | 12 | 6,940 | 9,512 | 16,452 |
| Vance AFB | Air Force | 73705 | Oklahoma City | 90 | 1,327 | 1,332 | 2,659 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 331 | 775 | 1,106 |
| Oklahoma Total |  |  |  |  | 22,252 | 30,780 | 53,032 |
| OREGON |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Portland IAP AGS | Air Force | 97218 | Portland | 0 | 129 | 277 | 406 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 278 | 605 | 883 |
| Oregon Total |  |  |  |  | 407 | 882 | 1,289 |
| PENNSYLVANIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Carlisle Barracks | Army | 17013 | Harrisburg | 18 | 513 | 1,454 | 1,967 |
| Defense Distribution Depot Susquehanna | Army | 17070 | Philadelphia | 60 | 288 | 634 | 922 |
| Defense Supply Ctr Philadelphia | DoD | 19111 | Philadelphia | 0 | 306 | 583 | 889 |
| Navy Ships Parts Control Center | Navy | 17055 | Harrisburg | 10 | 148 | 350 | 498 |
| Pittsburgh MEPS / ENDIST | Army | 15222 | Pittsburgh | 0 | 291 | 551 | 842 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 732 | 1,489 | 2,221 |
| Pennsylvania Total |  |  |  |  | 2,278 | 5,061 | 7,339 |
| RHODE ISLAND |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Naval Station Newport | Navy | 02841 | Newport | 0 | 2,578 | 3,938 | 6,516 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 173 | 411 | 584 |
| Rhode Island Total |  |  |  |  | 2,751 | 4,349 | 7,100 |
| South Carolina |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaufort MCAS | Marine Corps | 29904 | Savannah, GA | 40 | 3,620 | 4,833 | 8,453 |
| Charleston AFB | Air Force | 29404 | Charleston | 10 | 4,049 | 5,511 | 9,560 |
| Fort Jackson | Army | 29207 | Columbia | 0 | 9,379 | 9,596 | 18,975 |
| Navy Weapons Station, Charleston | Navy | 29445 | Charleston | 25 | 5,730 | 4,081 | 9,811 |
| Parris Island MCRD | Marine Corps | 29905 | Savannah, GA | 43 | 8,155 | 2,809 | 10,964 |
| Shaw AFB | Air Force | 29152 | Sumter | 10 | 5,670 | 8,648 | 14,318 |
| (C3) Charleston NAVSTA | Navy | 29408 | Charleston | 0 | 218 | 398 | 616 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,267 | 1,061 | 2,328 |
| South Carolina Total |  |  |  |  | 38,088 | 36,937 | 75,025 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ellsworth AFB | Air Force | 57706 | Rapid City | 3 | 3,346 | 4,286 | 7,632 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 63 | 154 | 217 |
| South Dakota Total |  |  |  |  | 3,409 | 4,440 | 7,849 |

[^35]
## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Zip } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TENNESSEE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Naval Support Activity Mid-South | Navy | 38053 | Memphis | 22 | 619 | 1,439 | 2,058 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,409 | 3,291 | 4,700 |
| Tennessee Total |  |  |  |  | 2,028 | 4,730 | 6,758 |
| TEXAS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corpus Christi NAS | Navy | 78419 | Corpus Christi | 10 | 1,256 | 1,528 | 2,784 |
| Dyess AFB | Air Force | 79607 | Abilene | 6 | 4,584 | 6,284 | 10,868 |
| Fort Bliss | Army | 79916 | El Paso | 0 | 28,465 | 46,437 | 74,902 |
| Fort Hood | Army | 76544 | Killeen | 0 | 46,114 | 74,831 | 120,945 |
| Fort Sam Houston | Army | 78234 | San Antonio | 0 | 12,117 | 17,953 | 30,070 |
| Goodfellow AFB | Air Force | 76504 | San Angelo | 2 | 3,542 | 3,201 | 6,743 |
| Kingsville NAS | Navy | 78363 | Corpus Christi | 50 | 388 | 509 | 897 |
| Lackland AFB | Air Force | 78236 | San Antonio | 5 | 20,222 | 19,007 | 39,229 |
| Laughlin AFB | Air Force | 78843 | Del Rio | 6 | 1,488 | 1,277 | 2,765 |
| NAS JRB Fort Worth | Navy | 76127 | Fort Worth | 0 | 707 | 1,270 | 1,977 |
| Randolph AFB | Air Force | 78150 | San Antonio | 5 | 2,573 | 4,921 | 7,494 |
| Sheppard AFB | Air Force | 76311 | Wichita Falls | 5 | 5,268 | 4,512 | 9,780 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 3,366 | 7,436 | 10,802 |
| Texas Total |  |  |  |  | 130,090 | 189,166 | 319,256 |
| UTAH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hill AFB | Air Force | 84056 | Ogden | 6 | 3,588 | 5,622 | 9,210 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 385 | 957 | 1,342 |
| Utah Total |  |  |  |  | 3,973 | 6,579 | 10,552 |
| VERMONT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 94 | 188 | 282 |
| Vermont Total |  |  |  |  | 94 | 188 | 282 |
| VIRGINIA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dam Neck Training Center Atlantic | Navy | 23461 | Virginia Beach | 4 | 3,580 | 5,660 | 9,240 |
| Fort Belvoir | Army | 22060 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Washington } \\ \text { D.C. } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 10 | 4,055 | 8,563 | 12,618 |
| Fort Eustis | Army | 23604 | Newport News | 13 | 5,153 | 9,628 | 14,781 |
| Fort Lee | Army | 23801 | Petersburg | 3 | 8,342 | 11,198 | 19,540 |
| Fort Myer | Army | 22211 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 2,352 | 3,402 | 5,754 |
| Fort Story | Army | 23459 | Virginia Beach | 3 | 3,377 | 5,679 | 9,056 |
| Headquarters, Marine Corps | Marine Corps | 22214 | Washington D.C. | 1 | 325 | 586 | 911 |
| Langley AFB | Air Force | 23665 | Hampton Roads | 2 | 7,451 | 10,743 | 18,194 |
| Little Creek Nav Amphib Base | Navy | 23521 | Norfolk | 0 | 6,299 | 9,695 | 15,994 |
| MCCDC Quantico VA | Marine Corps | 22134 | Washington D.C. | 35 | 7,444 | 11,701 | 19,145 |
| Naval Medical Center Portsmouth | Navy | 23708 | Norfolk | 2 | 3,401 | 4,755 | 8,156 |
| NAVSURFWEAPCEN Dahlgren | Navy | 22448 | $\begin{gathered} \text { Fredericksbur } \\ \mathrm{g} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 23 | 725 | 1,227 | 1,952 |
| Norfolk Naval Base | Navy | 23505 | Norfolk | 0 | 37,223 | 49,700 | 86,923 |
| Norfolk NSC | Navy | 23511 | Norfolk | 0 | 283 | 527 | 810 |
| NSGA, Northwest | Navy | 23322 | Chesapeake | 0 | 516 | 713 | 1,229 |
| Oceana NAS | Navy | 23460 | Virginia Beach | 0 | 3,116 | 4,461 | 7,577 |

[^36]
## UNITED STATES INSTALLATION POPULATION BY STATE (CONT.)

| Base | Service Branch | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Zip } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | Nearest Metro City* | Miles to NMC** | Total Sponsors | Total Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Pentagon - Air Force | Air Force | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 2,799 | 6,695 | 9,494 |
| Pentagon - Army | Army | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 2,636 | 6,163 | 8,799 |
| Pentagon - Navy | Navy | 20301 | Washington D.C. | 2 | 4,751 | 7,522 | 12,273 |
| Richmond Defense Depot | Army | 23297 | Richmond | 0 | 239 | 494 | 733 |
| Yorktown Navy Weapon Station | Navy | 23691 | Newport News | 2 | 1,495 | 2,186 | 3,681 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 11,289 | 18,950 | 30,239 |
| Virginia Total |  |  |  |  | 116,851 | 180,248 | 297,099 |
| WASHINGTON |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fairchild AFB | Air Force | 99011 | Spokane | 18 | 2,891 | 3,849 | 6,740 |
| Fort Lewis | Army | 98433 | Tacoma | 12 | 35,621 | 56,392 | 92,013 |
| McChord AFB | Air Force | 98438 | Tacoma | 9 | 3,361 | 4,474 | 7,835 |
| Naval Base Kitsap-Bangor | Navy | 98315 | Bremerton | 16 | 3,044 | 4,620 | 7,664 |
| Naval Hospital Bremerton | Navy | 98312 | Bremerton | 1 | 767 | 1,160 | 1,927 |
| Naval Station Everett | Navy | 98207 | Seattle | 25 | 3,840 | 4,179 | 8,019 |
| NS Bremerton | Navy | 98314 | Bremerton | 0 | 6,499 | 8,360 | 14,859 |
| Whidbey Island NAS | Navy | 98278 | Seattle | 80 | 2,855 | 4,378 | 7,233 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 1,640 | 2,834 | 4,474 |
| Washington Total |  |  |  |  | 60,518 | 90,246 | 150,764 |
| West Virginia |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nav Sec Group Det, Sugar Grove | Navy | 26815 | Harrisonburg VA | 36 | 184 | 189 | 373 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 137 | 296 | 433 |
| West Virginia Total |  |  |  |  | 321 | 485 | 806 |
| WISCONSIN |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort McCoy | Army | 54656 | La Crosse | 43 | 116 | 292 | 408 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 350 | 824 | 1,174 |
| Wisconsin Total |  |  |  |  | 466 | 1,116 | 1,582 |
| WYOMING |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Francis E Warren AFB | Air Force | 82005 | Cheyenne | 0 | 3,079 | 3,985 | 7,064 |
| Other |  |  |  |  | 27 | 58 | 85 |
| Wyoming Total |  |  |  |  | 3,106 | 4,043 | 7,149 |
| UNITED STATES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| United States Other*** |  |  |  |  | 1,047 | 2,028 | 3,075 |
| United States Total |  |  |  |  | 1,185,872 | 1,675,340 | 2,861,212 |

* Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
*** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following " C " refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.


## INTERNATIONAL POPULATION BY CONTINENT

This table presents the total number of international Active Duty sponsors, dependents, and personnel by continent.

| Continent | Total Sponsors | Total <br> Dependents | Total Personnel |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Africa and Middle East | 19,226 | 24,538 | 43,764 |
| Asia | 73,815 | 88,534 | 162,349 |
| Australia and Oceania | 5,453 | 7,088 | 12,541 |
| Europe | 73,439 | 107,116 | 180,555 |
| North America*, Central America, and the Caribbean | 2,147 | 2,993 | 5,140 |
| South America | 294 | 532 | 826 |
| Ships Afloat* | 29,232 | 37,185 | 66,417 |
| International Total $^{* * *}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 3 , 6 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 6 7 , 9 8 6}$ | $\mathbf{4 7 1 , 5 9 2}$ |

* North America includes personnel in North America outside the United States.
** Ships Afloat total includes international personnel with unknown base and country.
*** International total includes all personnel located outside the United States.

This page is intentionally blank.

## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following presents a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2012 Demographics Report.

This page is intentionally blank.

## DATA SOURCES AND REFERENCES

The following is a list of electronic data sources, publications and documents used to create the 2012 Demographics Report.

American Forces Information Service. (1953-2012). Defense Almanac. Alexandria, VA.
Bureau of Labor Statistics. (2012). Current Population Survey. Washington, DC.
Defense Finance and Accounting Service. (2012, 2013). Arlington, VA.
Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC). Arlington, VA.

- 2010 Military Family Life Project: Tabulations of Responses
- 2012 Active Duty Spouse Survey: Tabulations of Responses
- Active Duty Family Sponsors \& Eligible Dependents Report by Base (September 2012)
- Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)
- Active Duty Military Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)
- Active Duty Personnel Transaction Files (September 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)
- DoD Appropriated Funds (APF) Civilian Master File (2012)
- DoD Non-Appropriated Funds (NAF) Civilian File (2012)
- Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)
- Reserve Components Family File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)
- Status of Forces Survey of Active-Duty Members: Tabulations of Responses (2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

Department of Defense, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Reserve Affairs). (1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012). Official Guard and Reserve Manpower Strengths and Statistics. Washington, DC.

Department of Defense Personnel. Correspondence with the Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Military Community and Family Policy. The Pentagon, Arlington, VA.
U.S. Census Bureau. (2012). Statistical Abstract of the United States. Washington, DC.

Washington Headquarters Service, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (1995, 2000). Washington, DC.



[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Where available, the Demographics Report also provides data for fiscal years 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, and 2012 to denote trends.

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Dual military marriages refer to a military member in one Service being married to a military member in the same or different Service.

[^2]:    * The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

[^3]:    * The Air Force does not have warrant officers.

    Note: Minority includes Black or African American, Asian, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Multi-racial, and Other/Unknown.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^4]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
    ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^5]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
    ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^6]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
    ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^7]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
    ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^8]:    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^9]:    * Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^10]:    DMDC Active Duty Military Personnel Master File (September 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, 2011, 2012)

[^11]:    Note: Excludes cases where gender was not reported.

[^12]:    * The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^13]:    * The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^14]:    * The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^15]:    * The Army National Guard does not report "Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander" or "Multi-racial." The Army Reserve does not report "Multi-racial."

    DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System (September 2012)

[^16]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
    ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^17]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island.
    ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^18]:    * United States, U.S. Territories includes the United States, Puerto Rico, Guam, Virgin Islands, American Samoa, and Wake Island
    ** Western Hemisphere does not overlap with the United States, U.S. Territories.

[^19]:    * Includes cases with at least a high school diploma and possibly additional education less than a Bachelor's degree (e.g., Associate's degree).

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^20]:    * Includes annulled, widowed, and unknown cases.

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^21]:    Note: These figures include widowed cases. However, the number of people who were widowed between September 2011 and
    September 2012 is expected to be small and should not affect the reported percentages.
    DMDC Reserve Components Common Personnel Data System $(2011,2012)$

[^22]:    Note: Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^23]:    Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.
    DMDC Active Duty Military Family File (September 2012); DMDC Reserve Components Family File (September 2012)

[^24]:    Note: Single includes annulled, divorced, and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.

[^25]:    * Data do not differentiate between Armed Forces and civilian labor force.

    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^26]:    Note: Children ages 21 to 22 must be enrolled as full-time students in order to qualify as dependents.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^27]:    * Selected Reserve members include both married and single members.
    ** Family members include spouses, children, adult dependents, and other dependents under age 21 who are not spouses or children. Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^28]:    Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^29]:    * The Army National Guard does not report dual-military marriages.

    Note: Single includes annulled, divorced and widowed. Children include minor dependents age 20 or younger or dependents age 22 and younger enrolled as full-time students.
    Note: Percentages may not total to 100 due to rounding.

[^30]:    * There are four children whose gender is not reported: three children ages 0-2 and one child age 3-5.

[^31]:    * Applicable to O1 to O3 with at least 4 years \& 1 day of Active Duty service or more than 1460 points as a warrant and/or enlisted member.
    Note: Table is continued on next page.

[^32]:    * Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
    ** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
    *** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
    Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

[^33]:    * Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
    ** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
    *** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
    Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

[^34]:    * Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000 .
    ** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
    *** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
    Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. " $C$ " refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

[^35]:    * Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
    ** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
    *** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
    Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following "C" refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

[^36]:    * Nearest Metro City listed has population greater than 50,000.
    ** "NMC" stands for Nearest Metro City.
    *** United States Other includes personnel within the United States, but with unknown base and state.
    Note: The Sponsor column includes all Active Duty military personnel at each base. "C" refers to bases that have been closed. The number following " $C$ " refers to the base realignment and closure (BRAC) round in which the base was closed.

